

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

341

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
KENTUCKY**

Roll 341

Twenty-first Infantry, Me - O



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

1273
Meadow Martin &
Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

10195-935	10197954
10195852	4020-A-1880
10196019	4020-A-1880
10196100	
10196197	
10196249	
10196318	
10196386	
10196448	
10196509	
10196565	
10196623	
10196681	
10186929	
10196736	
10196799	
10196839	
10196898	
10196953	
10197014	
10197084	
10197146	
10197211	
10197271	
10197312	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 4020-A-1880

See also

M

21

Ky.

Martin T. Meadow

Priv, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 4020-cc/80

C. W. Adams

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadow

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rouland

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Martin S Meadows

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 10 April 10, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atkins

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadow

Por

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abraham

M

21

Ky.

Morton W. Meadow

Prt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged near
Lexington, Ky. Oct 6
1862

Book mark:

At-rains

M

21

Ky.

Martin J. Meadow

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas

Copyright

M.	21	Ky.
----	----	-----

Morton V. Meadows
Pot., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Yang T. Lee, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Martin, V. Medowse

Pr, Co. 4, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

M 21 Ky.

Martin V. Meadow

Det, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Brown

Original

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Medow

Port., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadow

Porti., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Medow

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadow
Pot., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard.

No 1 21

Ky.

Charles B. Hume

Port Co. 2^d, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 36 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date

from June 3, 1864 by reason
of reenlistment as a private

No mfi for reenlistment

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Medow

Port: Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 11th. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second enlistment.

Book mark:

Histare

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadow

Part: , Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

911

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadon

Prti., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent June 17. In hosp.

Book mark:

Hillard

Copyright

44

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadon

Port., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wissard

Copyright

Me: | 21 | Ky.

Martin V. McCaskey.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

21

Ky.

Martin V. McAdams

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hoapt.*

Book mark:

Fluturn

Copyist

Mo.

21

Ky.

Martin V. McAdams

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chatta

nooga Dur.

Book mark

[Signature]

Copyright

Mo.

21

Ky.

Martin V. McAdew.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Hospital
\$32.00 dolls. for the
months of Nov. & Dec. /64.

Book mark:

H. L. L.
Copied

Mo.

21

Ky.

Martin V. McCadew

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flint

No.

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadows

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Leland

Copied

Mo.

21

Ky.

Martin V. Meadows.

Prt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. ...

M | 21 | Ky.

Martin V. Meadows.

Pvt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 7, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 26⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁴⁰ 100; due \$ 120⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted
private at Grundy, Ky.
Sept. 30/64. Re enlisted
as see forth.

Book mark: 4020. A/80.

Fluturn

M | 21 | Ky

Martin V Meadow
Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Vet. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4020. A - 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 29, 1880.

"Wounded in the
hand in action at
Marietta, Ga. June
19, 1864."

M 1 21 1 Ky.

Martin V. Meadow

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Vol. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4020-A-1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 12, 1886.

"The charge of desertion of Oct 5th 1862 is removed. He was tried by General Court Martial January 30th 1863, on the charge of desertion, found not guilty of desertion but guilty of absence from his company and regiment without leave from his commanding officer, from or about Oct 5th 1862 until or about December 11th 1862, and was sentenced 'To forfeit thirteen dollars (\$13⁰⁰) per month of his monthly pay

for three (3) months, and
that he wear a six (6')
round ball and chain
for seven (7) days, and
during the same time
that he be put and kept
in hard labor in & about
the Camp of his regiment
in charge of the guard.
Proceedings findings &c.,
approved by Col Samuel
Beatty Commanding 3d
Division 21st Army Corps.

Meadows Martin V.

, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Martin B. Meadows

desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, He testifies,
That I am *Twenty Two* years and *months* of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Shelburne Vermont* 186*2*
The *4th* day of *January*
WITNESSES: *John H. Ewing Capt* *Martin B. Meadows*

No.

Martin B. Meadows
Volunteered at *Shelburne Vermont*
Jan 4th 186*4*
W. A. Heagy
21 Regiment of *Infantry*

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, *Sept 30th* 186*1*
Mustered in U. S. Service, *Dec 21st* 186*1*
Co. *A*, Regt. *5th*
Term of Service *Three* Years.
Discharged to date *Jan 30th* 186*4*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Martin B. Meadows*,
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of *Shelburne Vermont*; that the
said *Martin B. Meadows* is *Twenty Two* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Illinois Town of Shell Mound
 I, Martin B. Mead
 in the State of Illinois
 by occupation a farmer
 do hereby acknowledge to have

been in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Martin B. Mead do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound
 this 4th day of January 1864.
M. B. Mead
M. B. Mead

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon
J. M. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin B. Mead, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

H. A. Hager
24 Regiment of Volunteers

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Co. 21st Regt. Ill. Vol. on
 The 11th day of January, 1864. at Shell Mound

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Martin V. Meadows desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Island
the fourth day of January 1864.
Witness: John D. Curran Martin V. Meadows

No. _____
Martin V. Meadows
Volunteered at Shell Island
January 4th 1864.
By L. H. A. Wedger
21st Regiment of Regt Infy
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
21st Regt of Regt Infy
Discharged January 3rd 1864.
Former Enlistment
Enlisted Sept 30th 1861
Mustered in U.S. service Dec 31st 1861
Co F 21st Regt Infy vol Inf
Term of service Three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Tennessee

TOWN OF

Shelburne

I, Martin McAdams born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted four day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Martin McAdams do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelburne
this fourth day of January 1864 Martin McAdams
Before H. A. Hedges
20 u 4

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hedges
20 u 4
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Martin McAdams, previously
to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

H. A. Hedges
20 u 4 Regiment of Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 21st Regiment of Inf Volunteers, on
the 11th day of January, 1864, at Shelburne

W. H. Hedges
20 u 4
and H. A. Hedges

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

W. V. Meders,

Prov Company *F*

21 Regiment of *Ky.*

Volunteers at the battle of

Maricta, Ga.

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Mc. V. Meders.*
 Rank. *Capt.* Company *F.*, Regiment, *2^d*
 Arm, *Inftry* State, *Key.*
 Place of casualty. *Marion Sta. Ga.*

Nature of Casualty. *Flesh Wound Hand.*

Date of casualty *June - 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 Brigade, *1* Division, *4* Corps, dated from *May 3,*
do Sept. 6. 64.

Page 17. Book 119. Dept. Amibld. 64.

J. A. Stewart
 Clerk.

1274
Meadow Richard
Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10195-857	10197353
10195934	Mbe-717-1868
10196018	"
10196097	"
10196193	"
10196248	"
10196317	"
10196385	"
10196447	"
10196508	"
10196564	"
10196622	"
10196680	"
10196928	"
10196735	"
10196796	"
10196838	"
10196897	"
10196952	"
10197013	"
10197083	"
10197145	"
10197210	"
10197270	"
10197311	"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Arch Mark. Mbe-717-1868.

See also

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadow

Priv., Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in-Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson

Period 9 years

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

C. F. Johnson

Copied

Ky.

Richard Meadow

-----, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. -----

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent... *not stated*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

Rosenblum

Copyright

112

21

Ky.

Richard Meadows

Cor, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21 to April 2* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in July*

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadow

Pos, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 10 to Aug 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadow

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged The*
Service, near Lebanon
127 Oct. 5: 1862

Book mark:

Abrams

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meador

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Adams

M | 21 | Ky.

Richard Meadows

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James C. Lee, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adrian

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadows

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Brown

M 21 | **Ky.**

Richard Meadow

Pvt, *Co F*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

M

21

Ky.

Richard Medow

Port., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadow

Prs.

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

21

Ky.

Richard Medow

Prt-, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadow

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copied

101 21

Ky.

Rich (Name)

Pvt, Co. 27, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound, Tenn. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to
home (Jan. 2, 64) for
re-enlistment, 12 months.

No m. for reenlistment

Book mark:

Wm. C. C.

M

21

Ky.

Richard Medow

Port., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second enlistment

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadon

Port., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moh. 9 Apl.*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

M

21

Ky.

Richard Meadon

Part., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 21 & in hosp.

Book mark:

Hittard

41

21

Ky.

Richard Meadow

Prt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hosp. Vining's Station
per S. C. 70 Dept. Current Aug. 2,
64.

Book mark:

Hittard

Mo.

21

Ky.

Richard Meadow,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Genl.
Field Hosp'l since
Aug. 2/64.

Book mark:

H. L. Lumsden
Coppied

Mo.

21

Ky.

Richard McAdew.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained in Gen.
Fried Hoofst. since
Aug. 2, 1864.*

Book mark:

H. L. L. L.

No.

21

Ky.

Richard Meador,

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained in
Field Hosp. since
Aug. 2, /64.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.
Copyright.

Mo.

21

Ky.

Richard Meadows,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & Apl.*, 186*✓*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed in Gen.*
Hospital since Aug. 2, 64

Book mark:

A. C. ...

Mo. | 21 | Ky.

Richard Meadows
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Hospital
for the months of May
& June by Major
Ellsworth.

Book mark: _____

St. Louis
Copyright

Mo.

21

Ky.

Richard Meadows
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in Hospital
for the months of Sept.
Oct. Nov. & Dec. / 64
by Major Ellsworth.

Book mark:

Attest
Copied

Mc

21

Ky.

Richard McAdow,

Prst, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flatt

No.

21

Ky.

Richard Meadows.Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Union's Tex., Dec. 9, 1865.Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.Last paid to July 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 23 ⁶⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 346 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Originally enlistedprivate at Greensburg Ky.Sept. 20/61. Re-enlisted asser. first. Has receivedin Haptl. pay for ins. ofSept. act. no. & Dec. /64Book mark: Mo. 717 / 65.(over)Flintwood

JUL.-3.

10197353

018910

A discharge paper
on file.

Died in Post Hq. Lt.
Victoria Texas Jan.
26./66. of Cholera
Sicaria.
Vide S & S. R.

M 21 Ky,

Richard Meadow

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Infy,

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mba - 7'7 - 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 18, 1869.

A discharge on file.

Ammon

Copyist.

Meadors Richard

P, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by each agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be extended or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act, entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

Sec. 14. If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 21 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT.

OF
Private Richard Meaders
21st Reg't of Kentucky Infy

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan. 26/66

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due to him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who given the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Statements."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Suffer and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men; as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

W. D. Meade and J. C. Meade

A. J. C.

Dec 24. 1867

This man was retained in
Co. 24. 1867
This man was retained in
Co. 24. 1867
until Jan. 26. 1866 when
he died of Chronic Dia-
phrea.

Mustered out Dec 9. 1865

Capt. P. C. C.

Apt. Capt. C. C.

J. M. L.

RECORDED WITH

AND INDEXED BY

ROLLS

I certify, on oath, that Richard Madison, a Private of
Captain James H. Martin Company (B) of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Fifty
Volunteers, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bellfleur County, State
of Kentucky, aged 47 years, 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the first day of January, 1864, at Bellfleur
by Lieut. C. Decker, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the eleventh day of January, 1864, at
Bellfleur, by Lieut. H. H. H. H.; and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death for War, Victoria
Bay Ch. Wounded Dead for 20/66

The said Private Richard Madison was last paid by Paymaster
Major Chas., to include the first day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 48 18 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 18 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Was paid in Hospital for 40 months
at September, October, November and December 1864

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **Subsisted** for Traveling to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, Sutler, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, Laundress, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Texas, this 31st day
of January, 1866.

E. C. P. Daniels
Private 1st Regt. 5th Mo.
Commanding Company
In charge Hospital

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Richard Meadows
 desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare,
 That I am *twenty six* months of age; that I have never been
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
 as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Shells Mound*
 The *fourth* day of *June* 1864
 WITNESSES: *John L. Corvus cups - Richard Meadows*

No.

Richard Meadows
 Volunteered at *Shells Mound*
Jan 4th 1864
R. A. Hodges
 21st Regiment of *Reg Vol*

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, *Sept. 30th* 1861.
 Mustered in U. S. Service, *Dec 31st* 1861.
21st Regt. Reg Vol Inf
 Term of Service *5 years* Years.
 Discharged to date *Jan 3rd* 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 is
 of
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 The
 day of

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Tennessee Town of Shelby County

I, Richard Meadows, born in England 60 years,
in the State of Virginia, aged thirty six years,
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 15th day of January 1864.
or to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Meadows, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelby County, this 15th day of January 1864, before me, Richard Meadows

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon, 20th Regt. Ky. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Meadows, agreeably to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

R. A. Hedges
2nd Regt. Ky. Volunteers.

W. A. Webb, Printer, Nashville.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in the 20th Regt. Ky. Infy. Vol. on the 11th day of January 1864, at Shelby County

J. E. Seansbury
1st Lt. 19th Inf. N.Y. He

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED..

Richard Meadows.

Priv Company F

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marikba, Ga

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Richard Meadows,*

Rank, *Capt.*, Company *F*, Regiment, *21*

Arm. *Inftry.* State, *Ky.*

Place of casualty. *Marionetta, Ga.*

Nature of Casualty. *Contusion Thorax.*

Date of casualty. *June - 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 Brigade, *1* Division, *4* Corps, *dated from May 3,*
do, Sept. 6. 64.

Page 17 Book 119. Dept. Combl'd. 64.

J. M. Stewart
 Clerk.

1275
Meakes Andrew

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meakes Andrew

1276
Meeks Andrew
Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Meeks Andrew

1277
Moaux Nathaniel B.
Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0194499	■
2	0194608	■
3	0194691	■
4	0194740	■
5	0194800	■
6	0194858	■
7	0194920	■
8	0194979	■
9	0195034	■
10	0195092	■
11	0195145	■
12	0195198	■
13	0195253	■
14	0195303	■
15	0195344	■
16	0195386	■
17	0195433	■
18	0187730	■
19	0195485	■
20	0187566	■
21	0195377	■
22	0195743	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

Nathan B. Meaux

Cpt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has never received any*

pay

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

Book mark:

Index

Copyright

Mc

21

Ky.

Nathan J. Meaux

Prk, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 14, 1862

Enrolled & m'd June '62 for
3 years at Holbrook, Tenn

Book mark:

m

21

Ky.

Nathan B. Mearns

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 15, 1862*

Book mark:

Amber

Mc

21

Ky.

Nathaniel S Meaux

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Present

M

21

Ky.

Nathaniel J Meaux

Port., Co. E., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amber

Copyright

m

21

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Meaux

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*
courier at Division Hd Qrs
order No. 93. Has descriptive
roll.

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Nathaniel B Means

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service as
Courier at Div Hd Qrs, has
descriptive Roll*

Book mark:

Cruber

21

Ky.

M

Nathaniel B Meant

Pr', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Suez & Co*, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service
as Courier at Wash D
Dr. Pursued at Muster
receives pay on Co Roll*

Book mark:

Wual

Copyright

Mc

21

Ky.

Nathanil B. Meany
Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. H. 100

22

21

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Means

Pri, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as
Courier at H. L. 2rs.
1st Div 4 A's*

Book mark:

B. B. Neal

Me | 21 | Ky.

Nathaniel B. Means
Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not Eligible agreed
to re-enlist

*Corrected by Means - Ex

Book mark: 1

M

21

Ky.

Nathanial B. Meany

Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Not Noted

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Neal

M

21

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Meant
Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.
at Louisville
Ky

Book mark:

At Meant

Mc

21

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Meaux

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
Louisville Ky

**Corrected by M. H. - E.*

Book mark: _____

J. J. Meaux

M

21

Ky.

N. B. Means
Hawthorn

Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Absent in Hos-
pital Louisville
Ky

Corrected by Mary Cox

Book mark:

J. J. Heat

M

21

Ky.

N. B. Meaux
Pr.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

W. Davis

M

21

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Meaux

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hos-
pital Louisville, Ky

Book mark:

W. Davis

M | 21 | Ky.

N. B. Meant

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 30, 1865.

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bliss

M

21

Ky.

N. B. Meaux

Pr

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Tapel, 186 D

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Louisville,
Ky.

Book mark:

Mr Davis

Al 21

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Munry

Rt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 21, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 69

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Absented himself Aug.

20-65 Returns June 4-65. Re-

stored to duty by order Gen. Kim-

ball with loss of all pay

& allowances while

absent.

Mustered out in accordance with

Book mark:

Fuller

Capt.

JUN.-3.

10187566

16812

*with instructions of
War Dept. dated May
24-65*

27

21

Ky.

William B. Neave

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged ac-
cording to instructions
from War Dept. A.G.O. dated
May 29, 1865

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

M

21

Ky.

Nathaniel B. Meaux

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Unknown, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Pvt.
forth Mustered June 21/65
in accordance with instruc-
tions War Dept May 27/65

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

Copyright

Meaux Nathaniel B.

P, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hd Qrs Co 20th Reg V.V.D.
Camp Leather. 15th June 65

Bailey, John B. Esq.
Request that Private
Nathaniel B. Keane

be restored to duty
he having been reported
as a deserter. but at times
voluntarily to his
command

L.R. 30.B. (290) 15th June 1865

SD 115
Ex 7
June 9

Hd Qrs 20th Reg V.V.D.
Camp Leather 15th June 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Will Milward

15th June 65

Recd & Forwarded
Camp Leather 15th June 65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. H. Moore
Capt, 20th Reg V.V.D.

Recd & Forwarded 15th June 65

Camp Harder. Tenn.
June 5th 1865
Lieut Col Ed D. Mason
N.Y. 1 Dec 4 AS

I have the honor to state that Nathaniel J. Mearns private Co "E", 21st Reg. U S V. Was reported as a deserter April 20th 1865 upon receipt of communication from U S Gen. Joseph Lincoln. Reg. also that he reported to the Command June 1st 1865 without compulsion. He states that he received a pass for forty eight (48) hours to go home and that he remained at home about thirty days. He has no papers to show that such permission was granted. I believe his statement to be true and would respectfully request that he be restored to duty with loss of all pay and allowances from April 20th 1865 until June 1st 1865. His term of service would have expired June 1st 1865.

I am, Col

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Jos. J. Bailey

1st Lieut Comdg Co. 2nd Reg.

Head-Quarters 1st Division, 4th Army Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Special Order of the Day June 9th 1862.

Special Order

20115.

The following armed and enlisted men of the 2nd Regiment Kentucky Infantry, accompanying reinforcements of their Regimental and Company Commanders, ordered to duty from Dresden with the 1st. Kentucky Infantry mentioned.

Private B. Mearns Private Company 5th Infantry has and allowances from the 20th day of April 1862. To the 4th day of June 1862. That being the time he is reported absent without authority.

By command of
Bvt Maj Charles Reynolds

E. J. Mearns

Bvt Lt Col W. A. A. G.

1278

Meadow Martin V.

Co F, **21** Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadow Martin V.

1279

Meadow Richard

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Meadow Richard

✓

1280
Meadows Martin V.

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meadow Martin V.

1281
Moeks Andrew

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10199029	10200224
10199117	10200294
10199192	
10199270	
10199335	
10199394	
10199452	
10199504	
10199557	
10199598	
10199646	
10199686	
10199729	
10186827	
10186363	
10199764	
10199806	
10199838	
10199874	
10199908	
10199944	
10199990	
10200043	
10200105	
10200177	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:.....

See also.....

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeker

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Meade Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 24th, 1861.

Where

Greensburg

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heavily

Copies.

777

21

Ky.

Andrew Meaks

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. J. French

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meeks

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Oct.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

No 1 status

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Hearding

Copy

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Meakes

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heckling

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Meakes

Pr., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meakes

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Meaks

Cor., Co *H.*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Mucpa

Vol., Co. H., 21. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark?

Hawling

Mo | 21 | Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Pt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Andrew Meeks
Copper

16

21

Ky.

Andrew - McKees

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayden

21

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

161 21 | Ky.

Andrew Hicks

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Anderson

M | 21

Ky.

Andrew Weeks

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chellman's Term Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 82 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks M. C. to date from

Jan 3. 64 by reason

of re-enlistment pay a

Det. Roll

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

177 | 21 | Ky.

Andrew Weeks

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn, Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ ^{25⁰⁰}/₃₅ 100; due, \$ ⁶⁸/₃₄₀ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid \$2⁵⁰
One month's advance pay
paid \$13⁵⁰

Book mark :

Collings

21

Ky.

Andrew Beck

Co., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to front*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 24, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

— 46

21

Ky.

Answer - 100

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(268)

21

Ky.

James McKee

101 Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Meers

Grin, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 - Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

M

21

Ky.

* Andrew Meeks

Bin, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name appears Andrew Meeks
in column of names present.

Book mark:

Meeks

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Meers

Drill, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
at Division Hospital

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at 1st Division
Hospital

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Sir, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at 1st Div. Hosp
as Guard

Book mark:

Masson

Copied

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Guard at
1st Div Hospital.

Book mark:

Ward

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Meeks

Bair, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 17⁵⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Private.
at Greensburg, Ky. Sept 24/61.
Re-enlisted as 1st Corp.

Book mark:

Mason

Copyright

Meaks Andrew

Co.

H

21

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Meeks desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty One years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound
the first day of January 1864
Witness: William C. Carter

No. _____
Andrew Meeks
Volunteered at Shell Mound
January 1st 1864.
By W. A. Hodges
2nd Regiment of Regt Vol
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (H)
2nd Regt of Regt Vol
Discharged January 3rd 1864.
Enlistment
Expiring Sept 2nd 1864
Mustered in US Service Dec 1st
C. H. 2nd Regt -
Learn of Service 3 years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1467)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment both to service. A muster-in must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having transferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Andrew Marks born in Kentucky

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years,

do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

period of THREE YEARS in the Army of the United States of America, for the

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Marks do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelby

this 14th day of January 1864, at Shelby

Andrew Marks

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Hedges EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Andrew Marks

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes. Light hair Complexion, is free for

John H. Hedges Lt. 24 Regiment of Ky. Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 14th day of January, 1864, at Shelby Missouri at 79th Regt and 1st Div 4th A.C.

Co 6, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0	9	1	4	6	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---

✓ 079/230

10191318

0191438

10187118

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

21

Ky.

Barney May Lane

Port-, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky., Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 186 .

Where *Kentucky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

71 | 21 | Ky.
Barney May Lane
Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

AS

Copyist

Me

21

Ky.

Barney Maglone

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31. 61 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

21

Ky.

No. 1

Barney Heylone

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final
State must given

Not home on muster roll

Book mark: Dischd June 24/62 over

Lucas

Copied

JUN.-3.

10191438

018910

Vide. S. + O. R. on Surg's
Cert of disability.

N | 21 | Ky.
Barney Magdon

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 19, 1865

Muster-out to date

Not known, 186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled April 15, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ None 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

1863.

Discharged June 24/62. Vide d. & d. R.
Book mark

D. J. Fletcher

Captain

Meglone Barney

P., Co. *C*, 21st Reg't *Ky.* Inf.

----- / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7777

No 60. 3007

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Barney McGlenn

a private Co. C

9th Regt of Ky Vols

Discharge Recommended

S. W. Price Col.

Commanding

9th Regt Ky Vols
Y. P. S.

Sup. Ind. An. Office
Mich 10/63

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
A. V. D.

1863

June 24

Transmitted
to Louisville by
Special Messenger
R. H. Weaver
May 24

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

A RMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.
(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Barney
infantry
Kentucky Volunteers
the 21st
on the 16th
in Indiana
years of age, five
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
messenger and soldier has been unfit for duty six
months, in that he has had a severe
fracturing from exposure in the service.
STATION: Shelbyville
DATE: June 2, '65

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Edward Mayhew*
 Captain *de Co.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(this result per 1141 p. 314 and directions on Form 12 p. 800 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Tubercular Aff.*
 Commanding Company.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of *June* 1861
P. C. Fullen
Dr. of the Army Surgeon.

John D. Fry

 $\pi_1(M, \mathbb{Z})$

State

(MR. PLATTEN)

1283
Molloan James W.

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

10199028	10200217
10199110	10200261
10199191	
10199269	
10199334	
10199393	
10199457	
10199503	
10199556	
10199597	
10199645	
10199685	
10199728	
10186826	
10186362	
10199763	
10199805	
10199837	
10199873	
10199907	
10199943	
10199989	
10200033	
10200099	
10200170	

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

M.

21

Ky.

James W. McIlwain

Col., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Maud Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 24, 1861.

Where

Breunburg

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Howling

Copyist.

777

21

Ky.

James W. Melloan

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. J. French

Ky.

Pos., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Mauling

Copyra

M.

21

Ky.

J. W. Malone

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neau-ling

Appra

M.

21

Ky.

James W. Mellowan

Pol., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearding

M.

21

Ky.

James M. Melloan

Det., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howling

M.

21

Ky.

James M. Mulloan

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Provost

Guard at Orig. Reg't.

but present at muster
and draws pay with Co.

Book mark:

Handing

M.

21

Ky.

James W. Melvoin
Pvt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Detailed on Provost
Guard at Brigade Head
Quarters.

Book mark :

Heavily

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Man & wife., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(258)

Hawking

Copyright

No

21

Ky.

Geo W - Malcolm

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hyberger

16

21

Ky.

James W. McElhane

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | **21** | **Ky.**

James W. McIlwain

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

161 | **21** | **Ky.**

James W. McLean

2nd, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M | 21

Ky.

James H Melloan
Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Aged 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22⁶⁵ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O. to date from
Jan 3. 64 by reason of
re-enlistment as a
Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

171 | 21 | **Ky.**

James W. McLean

Det, Co. 26, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh, Tenn, Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 25.00 ³⁵ 100; due, \$ 34.00 ⁶⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid \$2.00
One month's advance pay
paid \$13.00

Book mark :

Collins

21

Ky.

James F. Keenan

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to front*

Book mark:

Copy

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 2 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

21

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No 1 21 Ky.

James Y. McElhannon
Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Y. McElhannon

M

21

Ky.

James W. McElloan

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wardon

Copy

MM

21

Ky.

James M. McLoan

Said, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

James M. McElloan

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

James M Melloan

b Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private
to b Corp. Apr 13/65.

Book mark :

M

21

Ky.

James M Melloan
Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

Jimmie M Melloan
Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mason

Copied

M | **21** | **Ky.**

James M. Melloan

Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Sept & Oct Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Melloan

MM

21

Ky.

James M Melloan

Corp, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 22⁵⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 140⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Private

at Greensburg Ky. Sept 24/61

Re-enlisted a Private Jan 4/62. Ap-
pointed Corp April 15/65.

Book mark:

Masson

Copied.

Melloan James H.

Co. *H*, 21 Reg't *Ky Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. McLean dealing
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound

the fourth day of January

Witness:

William R. Patton James S. McLean

No. _____

James M. McLean
Volunteered at Shell Mound
January 4th 1864
By H. A. Hedger
2nd Regiment of Regt Col

2nd enlistment; last served in Company H
2nd Reg't of Regt Col

Discharged Jan 1st 1864

Enlistment
Enlisted Sept 24th 61
mustered into 8th Regt
Co H 2nd Regt
Team of Scarr's & Regt
Discharged Tidewater & Off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A writing in arrest, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shell Mound

I, James M. McManus born in Franklin county, Tennessee years, aged Twenty years, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. McManus solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

3

Swear and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this first day of January 1864.
James M. McManus
 Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Captain J. S. Anguish
2nd Regt. Ind.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. McManus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Wm. A. Heckman

1st Regt. of Ind. Vol.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H 20th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound

J. C. Lawrence
1st Regt. Ind.
and Shell Mound 4th Ind.

1284
Molloan John S.
Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10198987

2 10199073

3 10199228

4 10187416

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Ky.

John S. Mellor
Capt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 24, 1861.

Where

Greensburg

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hawling

777

21

Ky.

John S. McEllean

Corpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. French

M.

21

Ky.

John S. Malone

Serjeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Died in Hospital
at Greensburg Ky. of
Typhoid fever Feb. 4. 1862

Name not borne on Campbell

Book mark:

Hawling

Ky.

M 1 21

John S Melloan

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Oct 31, 1861

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Greenburg Ky

March 4 1862

Book mark:

Asson
Copyright.

Melloan

Malone, John S.

, Co. H. 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 43

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John S. Malone
Capt. of Company *B*
21 Regiment of *Inf* *3d*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1862

John S. Malone

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John D. Mahan
 Rank: Capt. Company: K Regiment: 24
 Arm: Inf. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Dead

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Reported by Rail Road
July, March to April 1863
 REMARKS.
M. & R. R. dated Jan 25 65.
reports John D. Mahan a private
Died at Greenburg, Ill. March 4 65
(Name and identical.)

Orlin

Clerk.

177

1285

Melloane, James H.

Co 26, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melloan, James H.

1286
Melray Charles J.

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Melray Charles J.

1287
Melroy Charles J.
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10296140
2 10185733
3 10197176
4 10187852
5 10197245
6 10197402

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | *21* | *Ky.*
-Chas. J. Melroy

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Louisville Ky*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Substitute for I. P.*
McCullum in the draft
Issued Clothing to
am 2 \$ 19.57.

Book mark: _____

Connected by Thos - E.
Biller

M

21

Ky.

Charles J. Melroy

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 2, 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age

18

yrs;

occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Green

; hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

; height

5

ft. *7 1/2* in.

When mustered in

Sept 1

1864.

Where mustered in

Louisville

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute

Sub for L. B. McCallen

Anti Draft

Book mark:

Baylor

No. | 21 | Ky.

Charles McKenry,
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKenry & Apple, 1865

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since Sept. 1/64
Substitute

Book mark:

McKenry

16 | 21 | Ky.

C. J. Melroy

Reg't, Co. 521 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 20, 1865.

Deserted:

When never reported, 1865.

Where

Arrested:

When , 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

21

Ky.

Charles J. Medley

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *never reported*
Substitute

Book mark:

Plutarch

Mo. | 21 | Ky.

Charles J. McClray.

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from } , 186 .
enlistment. }

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Extend the service

as per form, Deserted on

route to regt. Sept. 1864,

and clothing drawn since

enlistment #1917

Substitute

Book mark: _____

H. L. Lumsden.

Copyist

1288
Montes. Abram

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Perrate | Perrate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Montes. Abram

1289
Merchon Frank M.
Co., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Merchon Frank M.

1290

Merrideth Solomon K

Co *K*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10186086
2 10202486
3 10202496
4 10202550
5 10202551
6 10202623
7 18102-Q-1880

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 8102-a-80

✓
See also

M

21

Ky.

Solomon H. Meredith

Appears with rank of *QW* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg P Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Sept 2nd 1865
Covington Ky. March 1865

Where born *Edmondson Kentucky*

Age *32* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Sept 2nd*, 186*4*

Where *C*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dirk Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

21

Ky.

Wm. S. Meredith

Wm., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Suffered from Sick in
Div. Hospital.*

Book mark:

G. Morgan

M | 21 | Ky.

Solomon H. Meredith
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drapka Sick
in Hospital at
Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Brogan

Copied.

M 1 21 1 Ky.

Solomon H. Meredith
Grim, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted sick in
hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

to Morgan

M 1 21 | **Ky.**

John M. Meredith

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Sick
in Hospital at Nash-
ville, Tenn.

Book mark:

E. Morgan

Original

M 21 Ky.

John H. Meredith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, B.C., Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date * _____, 186 .

Last paid to * On due from Federal Govt, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at
Fort Worth, Tex. in 1861. Dis-
charged at Nashville, Tenn. April
22, 1865. * No discharge furnished.

Book mark: Disch - 2 - 63. Discharged
at Nashville, Tenn. April 22, 1865.

Dr. J. H. Meredith

M. 21 Ky
Solomon B. Meredith
Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: \$102. A. 1880

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 14, 1882

"Discharged at Louisville,
Ky. July 28, 1865."



M 21 Ky.

John M Merrill
Par on
Appears with rank of
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Oct. 27, 1864

Where born

Age 22 yrs; occupation

Maine
Teacher

When enlisted

, 186 *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1 year *

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Light

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in

Oct 10, 1864

Where mustered in

Owensboro

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

2 Cong. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyist

21

Ky.

John Schenck

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick*
at Hospital Nashville, Tenn.
Dec 10-11.

Name not home on prior Co roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

21

Ky.

M

G. W. Merrill

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute in hospital
at Louisville, Tenn. Since Dec,
1864.

Book mark

Schinbach

Copy

M | 21 | Ky.

John N Merritt
Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated April 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Substitute in hos-
pital Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: _____

John N Merritt

M

21

Ky.

John M. Merrill

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenbach

M

21

Ky.

John N. Merrill

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at New

Orleans

Book mark:

Schuback

M

21

Ky.

John A. Merrill.

Row, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a
Sgt. Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service Oct. 13,
65

Book mark:

Achenbach

M, 21

Ky.

John N. Merrill
Pt, Co. I, 21

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex Oct 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

Oct 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 ³³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: McPherson & Co. Store

83.93. Mustered out
by reason of exp. of term of
enlistment. Entitled to
travelling time subsistence
& transportation to place
of rendezvous

Book mark:

Fuller

Original

M

21

Ky.

John N. Merrill

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 9 Oct. 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service Oct '65.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copied

Merrill John W.

P, Co. I

21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John V. Merrill, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty two years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Owensboro, Ky.
the 10 day of October, 1864.

Witness
George A. Latta John V. Merrill

White?

No. 101

Enlisted at Com V. Merrill
Owensboro, Ky.

As Substitute for

Thaddeus Bulfinch

On the 10 day of October, 1864.

By

J. R. Grison

N. B. Allen

L. W. Compton

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Ky.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Newtongton
I, *John V. Merrill* born in the State
of *Massachusetts*, aged *twenty two* years, and by
occupation a *Teacher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Frederick Hulin, Esq., of *Warwick*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *25th* day of *October*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Frederick Hulin*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *25th* day of *October*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Newtongton* this *25th* day of *October*, 1864.
By *John V. Merrill*
John V. Merrill
Captain, *Mar. 20th*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Frederick Hulin*, drafted in *Warwick Co. 1st* September 25th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *five* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Frederick Hulin
Provost Marshal.
John V. Merrill
Commissioner of Board.
John V. Merrill
Surgeon of Board.
Board of Enrollment of *Warwick* Dist. of *Connecticut*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John W. Merrill, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and no months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Quincy Ill.
the 10 day of October 1864.

WITNESSES:
George A. Lutz John W. Merrill

white
Sgt
No 1
John W. Merrill
Enlisted at Quincy Ill
As Substitute for
Charles O'Brien
On the 10 day of October, 1864.
By
L. R. Garrison
N. B. Allen
J. H. Compton
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Ill

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Quincy, Ill.
I, *St. Merrill*, born in the State
of *Illinois*, aged *twenty two* years, and by
occupation a *school teacher* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Quincy, Ill., Esq., of *Quincy, Ill.*
County, Ill.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *25th* day of *October*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *Quincy*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *25th* day of *October*,
186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Quincy, Ill.*

this *25th* day of *October*, 186*4*.

St. Merrill
Capt & Co. Mar 25, 1864

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *St. Merrill*

Quincy, drafted in *Quincy, Ill.*
St. Merrill, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *five* feet
inches high.

St. Merrill
Promot Marshal.

St. Merrill
Commissioner of Board.

St. Merrill
Sergeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *St. Merrill* Dist. of *Quincy, Ill.*

Descriptive list & account of
Jewelry & clothing of
John W. Merritt
Co. Cl. 21st Regt Cal Inf

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *John W Merrill* *les & 21" By Det Vol Infy*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State of Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 8.)	Due \$ (See note 8.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
	<i>John W Merrill</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Blue</i>	<i>Light Fair</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>5 1/2</i>	<i>Maine</i>	<i>Kennecott</i>	<i>Teacher</i>		<i>Substitute</i>		<i>Oct 19/04</i>	<i>Quincy Mass</i>	<i>Det Vol Infy</i>	<i>1 yr</i>	<i>By Capt</i>	<i>Feb 25/05</i>			<i>June 1st 05</i>	<i>\$5.92</i>

REMARKS.

Stoppages for Ordnance Stores amounting to (\$3.93) Three Dollars and ninety three cents
Discharged on expiration of term of service
Entitled to traveling time subsistence & transportation to place of destination

NOTES.

1. The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already applied, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are edited by the 1st Auditor of the Treasury Dept.
9. Where a soldier dies in Receipt or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Mustered—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted, or substitute, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: *6th Mass.* (meaning 6th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *les & 21" By Det Vol*

Infantry

STATION:

Quincy Mass

DATE:

Oct 1895

James H. Reed
Adjutant

Commanding the Company.

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin F. Marshon

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Mar. 7, 1864.

Where born Mercer Co. Ky.

Age 17 y'rs; occupation School boy

When enlisted Feb. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Salvisa Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair fair

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Mar. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Commutation paid \$35

Advance pay paid \$13

Salvisa Mercer Co. Ky. 7"

Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Burgess F. Mershon
Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mahr & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wid in Hospital*
Cleveland, Tenn Apr
1864

Name not borne on prior Co. roll.

Book mark: _____

A. Reed

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin F. Marshon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

March 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 16 25 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Entered service as sub

Forth, Died Cleveland, Tenn,
March 2/64. Final statement
furnished

Book mark: _____

Mershon B. F.

P, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 125,

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

B. F. Merriam.

Priv

of Company

20

21st

Regiment of

Boy Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died

1964

Jan 6/68 buried in R. 125.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Demetrius G. McDermott* Regiment: *21st*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *H Co*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Ill*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Wm. D. Reed
Deed Dec 11/65

Mortar roll for Dec 11/65
 Return for Dec 11/65
 Return of Dec 11/65
 in regard to Dec 11/65
 Dec 11/65
 Wm. D. Reed
 Clerk.

[illegible]

Benjamin Franklin

J. Wm. G. ...

No. _____
Benj. F. Mushon
 Volunteered at _____

18
B7
21 Regiment of Artillery, V

Discarded, destroyed in Company
Box of
Discarded

Feb. 1896, This paper was formerly
(that is the Enrollment No. R. & P.O.

THE CHILD OF MINOR.

[illegible]

Dr. McWhorter

12. 0. 10. 14. 18. 22.

1841-2

[illegible]

TOWN OF

STATE OF

I, Frederick J. Hays born in Adams County
aged seventeen years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
in the State of Virginia by Bay February 1864,
and by occupation a second day of
volunteered this second day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
do

THREE YEARS, unless some
except each bounty, pay, gratuity and pension do
for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Johnston
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

R. enervum H. Watson
the Rules and Articles of War.
is described as "enervum."
It is a very rare plant.
It grows in the mountains.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
is equal to any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

a/c J. W. Thompson

FRANKLIN D. SWANN

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have entirely charged the Regulars, which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, flaxen hair, complexion is fair and is 1st Lt

Thomas M. Green 1st Lt
91st and Constructive Volunteers,
Engineering Office.

BRITISH ORIENTAL

1900-1901

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 186 at

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

1293

Mershon Carroll K

Co *E.*, **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10194328*

2 *10194406*

3 *10194525*

4 *10194606*

5 *10194689*

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Mark:

See also

Mc

21

Ky

Carroll K. Marshon

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cip Hobson, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5th* _____, 186 .

Where ** Murcar, Co.
Harrison, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent. * Laminity*

Col. D. J. ...

** As shown on roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Lamin

Copyright

M |

21

Ky.

C. K. Marshall

Pvt.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received from State
Key. " 1300

W. J. G. 3/22 at Camp Nelson

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Barroll K. Wershon

Prk, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 31 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *W*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Muster of*
15th August.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Index

M

21

Ky.

Carroll H. Merriam

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 5, 1862*

Book mark:

Index

M

21

Ky.

Carroll K. Marshall

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 15, 1862*

Name not home on Co. muster roll.

Book mark:

Carroll

Copied

Mershon C. K.

Co.

21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Arts. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Endowment

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Rec^d of Capt & B. Menuton Co. Mar 3^d & List Ind the within named
& described deater. Canoll R. Hershorn. April 11th 1865.

N. B. Harris.
May camp
Bk.

April 10.

Descriptive List of Carroll K Mereshon deserter from Company "E" 2nd Regiment Kentucky Vol. arrested by
Order of J. B. Meriwether Pro Marshal and delivered by Capt. J. B. Meriwether, Provost Marshal, and District of Indiana,
J. Ed Dill Commandant of the Post at Louisville, Ky., the _____ day of _____ 186____

NAMES.	Rank.	Age.	Complexion.	Height.	Company.	Regiment.	REWARD CLAIMED.		REMARKS.
							Necessary Expenses Incurred.		
							Dollars.	Cents.	
<u>233597</u>									
Carroll K Mereshon	Private	32	Fair	5ft 11in	"E"	21 st Ky			
<u>21 Ky</u>									

I Certify that Carroll K Mereshon the above described deserter was arrested by My Order at New Albany Indiana
and that _____ Dollars reward; _____ Dollars and _____ cents for the reasonable expenses of delivering him at the Provost Marshal's
Office, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, was claimed and allowed.
Date April 11th 1865
Station, Jeffersonville, Ind.
J. B. Meriwether
Captain and Provost Marshal, and Dist. Ind.

1294
Mershon Frank M.

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10194335
10194413
10194492
10194573
10194656
10194735
10194796
10194854
10194916
10194975
10195030
10195088
10186793
10195141
10195194
10195238
10195288
10195330
10195371
10195422
10195474
10186643
10195547
10195645
10195742

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M

21

Ky

Frank M. Marshon

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ^x 7 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C/p Hobson, Ky., Jan'y 2., 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan'y 2., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 14, 1862.

Where ⁵ Mercer Co. ~~Marion Co., Ky.~~

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*Roll torn.

5 As shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Eruber

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

F. M. Marshall

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, '61 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd from State Treas.*

\$13.00

Book mark:

G. Miller

Original

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. McCain

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Wershon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Exhibits

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Marshon

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon

Ort., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service as
Brigade Provost Guard since
Feb. 12, '63. Received pay on
Company Roll. Present at
muster.

Book mark:

Number

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon

Pvt., Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached Service as*
Brigade Provost G. since
Feb. 10, '63 Col. Matthews' order

Book mark :

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Marshon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for /

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service as
Bry Barr Guard; present
at muster; receives pay on
be roll

Book mark:

Gruber

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Murshon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service as
Brig. Prov G'd, present at
muster and receives pay
on Co Rolls

Book mark:

Green

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon
Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged duty
at Brigade Hdqrs.
Present at Muster
Receives pay on Compa-
ny Roll

Book mark:

J. Mersh Copied

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mercha

Prs., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. M. Mercha

Captain

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon

Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Mershon

M | 21 | Ky.

Frank Mershon

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell mound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 697; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M.C. of service to date
from Jan. 3. 64 by reason of
re-enlistment Sept. 1st. 64

No m/i for enlistment

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

M

21

Ky.

Franc M. Mershon
Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Second Enlistment*

Book mark: _____

J. D. Wood

in

21

Ky.

Frank M. Merham

On' Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Abuel

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Marshon

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

Mc

21

Ky.

Frank M. Marshou

Pr..., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. S. Neal

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon
Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Mershon

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mereson
Prs, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached Service
Hd. Qrs 4th A.C.

Book mark:

W. Davis

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Merston

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service
Hd. Qrs. 4th A.C.

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon

Pvt.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh &apel, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service
Ad. Fro. 4" A.D.

Book mark:

J. Davis

7M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Merston

Pvt

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: A Prisoner of War
at Camp Chase Ohio
since Dec 1. 1864

Book mark:

Mr. Davis

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged under
G.O. No. 77 dated Washing-
ton D.C. April 28/65 at Camp
Chase Ohio June 17. 1865

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Originally entered Service

at Fort Harrodsburg Ky Oct

14/61 Reenlisted as set forth

in a prisoner Nov 29/64

Mustered out June 19/65

under provisions of S.O. No. 77

Book mark:

C. W. D. W.

Copied

JUN.-3.

10195742

018910

Washington D.C. Apr 28/65

M

21

Ky.

Frank M. Mershon

pt E, Co., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, June 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Report of absent detached per-

son H. J. 4th A. C., originally en-

rolled at Mershon Ky. Discharged

in pursuance of G.O. No 77 dated

Washington D.C. Apr. 25/65. 3 mos &

extra pay due in pursuance

of order from Secy of war dated May 2/65

Book mark:

Morgan

Copied

Mershon Francis M.

P, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT.

desiring

I, *Francis M. Mershon*, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Shelly Mershon

Given at *Shelly Mershon*

The *4* day of *Jan* 1864

Francis M. Mershon

Witness:

Hugh Loring

No.

Volunteered at *Shelly Mershon*
Jan 4th 1864
By *H. A. Mershon*
21 Regiment of *Ny 10th*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21 Regt of *Ny*
Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.

Former Enlistment
Enlisted *October 14th* 1861
Mastered in U.S. Service *Jan 2nd 1862*
Co C 21st Regt Ny 10th
Term of service *three years*
Dischd *Jan 3rd 1864*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby
for the period of THREE YEARS.

I

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT



TOWN OF
Shell Mound

I, Francis M. Mershon born in Garland Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty-four years
and by occupation a Brightonville
volunteer in the Army of the United States of America
for the period of three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do hereby acknowledge to have
been enlisted on the 11th day of January 1864
at Shell Mound

Francis M. Mershon
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shell Mound
this 14th day of Jan 1864
By Frank M. Mershon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examination Surgeon
21st Regiment

Examinus Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M. Mershon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the
Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is
five feet ten inches high.

Francis M. Mershon
21st Regiment of N.Y.
Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company C 21st Regiment of the N.Y.
Volunteers on the 11th day of January at Shell Mound

185.

M.

1866.

Vol 26 = No. 10

July 3^d

Wm

F. M. Mearns

21 Ky V

P. D. Mearns June 12 1866

DIVISION OF REFERRED CLAIMS.

Paymaster General's Office,

Washington, D. C., June 9, 1866.

The Commissary General of Prisoners

Will please inform this Office how *Frank M. Inershon*
"Pvt.," "E" Company, 24th Regiment *Regt* *Vol*
Volunteers, said to be captured *Nov 29, 1865,*
at *Franklin Tenn* and released *April, 1866,* at
Jacksonville Fla appears upon your records:

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C. J. Jones

Paymaster, U. S. Army.

Original Rolls 1864 & 5 O. C. G. R. June 25, 1866

Appears as

St. Merdon Post Co. C. 21, Ky Inf
Capt Spring Hill June Nov 29, 1864
Capt Jacksonville Fla Apr 28, 1865 -

J. C. B.

Camp Chase Books.

Dr. M. Merston, Pat. Co. "B" 21 "Cty. Infy
Captured, Spring Hill, Tenn. Nov 29. 64
Delivered, Jacksonville Apr 28. 68
Reported, Camp Chase, Ohio May 19. "
Mustered out

Alld. June 25. 68

June 16. "
MOSBY

Camp Parole M^d

O.C.G.P. June 23rd 1866.

F^t Mershon, Priv, Co "E", 21st Ky Infy.

Captured at Spring Hill, Tenn Nov^r. 29th 1864.

Delivered at Jacksonville, Fla. April 28th 1865.

Arrived at Annapolis, M^d May 11th.

Transferred to Camp Chase Ohio . 17. .

Clothing \$4.40

Pay

no record

J. W.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 6

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.	Records of	Vol. Page.		Vol. Page.	
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.						
Mershon, Frank M.	P	4	Ky	I	E	OKB	24	138	8	167
Mershon						OKB	3	121		
Mershon						OKB	11		R45	
Mershon						OKB	4	285	6	244
Mershon						OKB	2	260	3	233
Mershon, Frank M.	P	21	Ky	I	E					

Captured at Spring Hill Tenn Nov 29, 1864, brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1865, Confined at Andersonville no date

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1865; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1865; of _____

Paroled at Jacksonville Fla April 28, 1865; reported at OKB Md May 11, 1865

Sent to OKB May 15/65 where he reported May 19 1865 & Mustered out June 19/65

Clo May 11/65

[OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Frank M. Marchon Co. 21 Ky L
No other one of this or similar name and rolls same
being to examine this report could refer. No such or similar
names are rolls of Co to 4th Regt. Atty of Army 12/189

Pen base 383576. Rec app. No 3/80, recd (this name)
Jan 30/89
Copied by M. 12, 31. 88

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to

J. H. Marchon.

Co. 21, 21 Regt, 4th Ky. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *Francis M. Houghton*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am *Twenty-four* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

The

Shill-Mound
County of
Frank & Madison

WITNES:

Hugh Louny Jr.

No.

Francis M. Houghton
Volunteered at *Shill-Mound*
Jan 4th 1864
H. A. Heager
21 Regiment of *Ky*

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, *October 14th* 1861.
Mustered in U. S. Service, *Jan 2nd* 1862.
Co. *E 21st* Regt. *Kentucky* *Vol*
Term of Service *Three* Years.
Discharged, to date *Jan 3rd* 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED

1.

said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

day of

WITNES:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



Mustered into the service of the United States in company C 21st Regiment Ky Inf
Volunteers on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shill Missouri

State of Missouri Town of Shill Missouri
 I, Francis M. Hershon born in Garwood County
 in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-four years
 by occupation a Drish Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this fourth day of January 1864.
 to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE
 YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M.
Hershon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the
 UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
 the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
 Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shill Missouri 1864 } Francis M. Hershon
 this fourth day of Jan
 BEFORE R. S. Hershon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the Gen-
 eral Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which
 would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Co. A 21st Regt Ky Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Francis M. H.
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment
 belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier,
 I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, medium complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

R. S. Hershon

1st Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers.

Francis M. Hershon
1st Lt 19th Regt Ky Inf
1st Div 4th Mo

✓ 1295-
Marshon James A
Co 10, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 10193050
✓ 10193132
✓ 10193192
✓ 10193278
✓ 10193328
✓ 10193389
✓ 10193448
✓ 10193497
✓ 10193549
✓ 10193601
✓ 10193647
✓ 10193696
✓ 10193744
✓ 10193792
✓ 10193858
✓ 10193904
✓ 10193951
✓ 10194001
✓ 10194051
✓ 10194092
✓ 10194123

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 21 | Ky.

James Marshall
Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

Copyright.

21

Ky.

James Marshall

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Aug. 62 for 3 years
at Harvard & in the same
date at Warfreeborn Comm.

Book mark:

M.

21

Ky.

James Marshall
Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Promoted to 7 Corp.
Nov. 1/62.

Book mark: _____

Feaster

Copyright.

Ky.

Inf., Co. 9, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

APPROX ON

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaster

(868)

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James Marshon
Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

M

21

Ky.

James M. Murrison
Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4. April.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Feaster

M.

21

Ky.

James M. Merghon
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

M

21

Ky.

James A. Mershon
Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

77.

21

Ky.

James D. Lushon
Corp, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

James A. Marshan
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James A. Marshan

21

Ky.

James A. Mershon
 Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 15 Feb*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not eligible to
 enlist as a Veteran
 Col.*

Book mark:

James A. Mershon

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James A. Merhoun
Corp, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

76 | 21 | Ky.

James A. Merahan
Corp, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May Term, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James

Wb | **21** | **Ky.**

James A. Musher
Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James A. Musher

9 Mo.

21

Ky.

James A. Merriam
Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 9 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Non Vet.

Book mark:

B. C. Smith

Copyist.

M.

21

Ky.

James A. Marshen
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non Met.*

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

M

21

Ky.

James A. Mershon
Corpl, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None Met.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

Copyist.

M.

21

Ky.

James H. Mershon
Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wn. Vet.*

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith
Copied.

M 1 21

Ky.

James A. Mershon
Corp, Co D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 21, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$27 44/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accord.
ance with instructions of
War Dept. dated May 29-65

Book mark:

J. L. Sullivan

M. | **21** | **Ky.**

James A. Merham
Capt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865
Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged in
obedience to instructions
from A. G. C. Washing-
ton D. C. dated
May 29/65.

Book mark: _____

R. E. Smith

Mo. | 21 | Ky.

James A. McCrehan
Corpl., Co. D., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100 .

Remarks: Originally entered the
Service as Set forth. Pro-
moted to Corpl Nov. 1st 1862
Mustered out of Service June
21st 1865, in accordance to in-
structions from War Dept per

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

Capt.

JUN.-3.

10194223

018910

*Dated May 29th 1865.
Discharged.*

Mershon J. A.

, Co. *10*, *21* Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service <i>/</i>	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Official Copy furnished for information
to the Commanding Officer of the 21st Regt Kentucky
Volunteers

Richard S. Rogers
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Washington D. C. February 23rd 1863

General I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication of Jan 22nd 1863 from James A. Murdock (10th Co 21st Michigan Iols requesting that he be mustered into service January 1863 in accordance with the promise made to him by the commanding officer of that Regiment, by reason of having enlisted Aug 1861 for the limited term of service of his father Robert Murdock who was mustered into service January 1862 to serve three years

In reply I have the honor to inform you that the business of recruiting officers made without proper authority cannot be recognized by this office. His enlistment will be held to service three years from the date he joined the Regiment and if he has not already been properly mustered into service, I am instructed to direct you to cause it to be done with the least possible delay to cover the period of his service.

Very Respectedly,
May Genl Geo W Thomas

Sam General

Kendy. Department
of the Cumberland

Very Respectfully

Your obedt Servt

~~James~~ Saml. Murdock
Adj. Genl.

(over)

Washington D.C.

February 25 1865

A 151 ft 1865
Adjutant, Genl Office
Dick Samuel A.A.G.

Communication in reply
to request of James A.
Mushard Co. D 31st Regt Vt.
that he be mustered out of
the service Jan'y 26th.

John W. ...

Adj. Genl
Mushard Co. D 31st Regt Vt.
Feb 25 1865

Recd 142nd DC recd 9/65

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington D. C. Feb'y 28 1865

General

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a com-

munication of Nov 22d 1864 from James A. Weston, Co.

D. 21st Kentucky Vols., requesting that he be mustered
out of service, Jan'y 2d 1865. in accordance with the
promise made to him by the Commanding Officers
of that Regiment, by reason of having enlisted Aug.
1st 1862. for the unexpired term of service of his father
Robert Weston who was mustered into service Jan'y
2d 1862 to serve three years.

For a reply I have the honor to inform you, that the
promises of ^{examining} officers made without proper authority, cannot be
recognized by this office. This soldier will be held to ser-
vice three years from the date he joined the Regiment
and if he has not already been properly mustered into
service. I am instructed to direct you to cause it to.

Over

done with the least delay, practically to cover the period
of his service.

Dear General

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant.

Ernest Duch
Assistant Adjutant General

May Gen. George H. Thomas.
Comdg. Dept of Cumberland

✓
1296
Marshon Montville

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10194282

2 10194369

3 10194524

4 10194688

5 10194605

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Mark

✓ See also

M

21

Ky

Montville Murkison

5 *Lt.*, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Co. Wilson, Ky., *Jan 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 186*2*.

** Muster Co.*

Where

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Absent ** Examined by*
Col. Dudley Jan 12, 1862

** As shown on roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Erubus

Original

m

21

Ky.

Mont. Merriam

5 Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

mfi Jan'y '62, at Greensburg.

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Ky.

Monterdie Harkon

Ork, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Muster of
18th of August*

m. J. Davis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Suber

M

21

Ky.

Monteville Wershon

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted June 10, 1862*

Book mark:

Lincoln

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Montville Marshon

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 12, 1862.

Name not borne on Co. m's roll.

Book mark:

Simber

Mershon Monteville

A, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't *Ky* Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dissection

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Murphy Montville</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>E</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

In records

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Discharged at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Left Rations 191.439. Rem'd Paid 0 Ex Dec 4. 1864

[over.]

✓ 297
Messhon Robert

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192763	✓
2	10192849	✓
3	10192933	✓
4	10193081	✓
5	10193154	✓
6	10193208	✓
7	10187162	✓
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Each Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky

Robert Merriam

Corp., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky., Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1861.

Where Garrard Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Fiaster

Copyright

212

21

Ky.

Robert Marshon

Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

for John
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easter

(258)

Copyright

21

Ky.

Robert Marshall
Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 31/61 to Sept. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

916

21

Ky.

Robert Marshall
Corp., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at Mur-
freesboro, Tenn. Aug. 1/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Feaster

1862 | 21 | Ky.

Robt. Marshall

Co. D, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 16th
at Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Book mark: Discharged Aug. 16th
Side 9 & 10.

Deuster

211

21

Ky.

Robert Marshall

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Morris-
boro Tim. Aug 1/62.

Name not borne on Co. m. roll.
Book mark: Discharged Aug. 4/62
Side A & Y. R.

Deaster

M | 21 | Ky.

Robert Marshall
Cook, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntville Ala Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 1, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mar
23rd 1862
by order of the Pres
ident

Book mark Discharged (over)

John

JUN.-3.

10187162

67.897m

Murphy's Tomb June
Aug 4th 1852. Tide D.M.

Mershon Robt

C, Co. 10,

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July No 54. 4374

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Robert Mershon
a Corporal Co. I
21st Regt of N.Y. Inf.

Mid. District

Headquarters District
of the Ohio
1862

AND 6 ARRESTED BY
SOLLS.

Is discharged
By Order of
Capt. J. M. Smith
Oct 6/62

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Entered on the Casualty Roll.
Aug. 6/4
R.P.S.

By Wm. H. H. H.
21st Regt
N.Y. Inf.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



LIABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



LIABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

STATE OF DISABILITY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.
(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert Muesher a Corporal of Captain David
Parpells Co. of the Twenty-first Regiment of United States
Kentucky Volunteers was enlisted by Captain Rufus
the twenty-first day of October 1862 to serve Three years; he was born
on the in the State of Kentucky Black eyes,
in Garmond County feet six and one half inches high, Good complexion, During the last two
years of age, Six Black built
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ~~clerk~~. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
The said soldier has been unfit for duty when he enlisted.
He was a stout well bodied man

STATION: *Tallahassee Tenn* *Popper Capt* *Commanding Company.*

[illegible]

1298
Morton. David N
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pirate | Pirate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morton. David N

1299 or James P
Meyers. Polk

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Meyers. Polk
or James P

1300
Myers. James H.
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers. James H.

+ 1301
Michael Robert

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1018585	1
9498442	2
10200878	3
10200908	4
10200945	5
10200986	6
10201078	7
10187786	8
10201225	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

772

21

Ky.

Robert Michael

Appears with rank of _____ on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky. Sep. 7, 1864.

Where born Harrison Ky.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted _____, 186 .*

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in June 7, 1864

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Where credited 6 Congel. Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Drafted. Failed to
report. Arrested \$30.
reward paid.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: _____

H. French.

M 1 2 14
Robert Michael

Appears with rank of on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 2^d Reg't 14th Arty. Roll dated

Covington 14th Aug 1864

Where born Harrison Co Ky

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When June 7, 1864

Where Covington Ky

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5' 7 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Drafted man who

failed to report arrested

Book mark:

Robert Michael

21

Ky.

White Michael

Co., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186 *U*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Payed*

Book mark: _____

Whitcomb

M

21

Ky.

Robert Tucker

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Robert Tucker

M

21

Ky.

Robert Michael

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Accepted

Book mark

John A. B. A. H.

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Robert Michael

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 20, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Achenbach

Ky.

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks: Started at Fairville,
Tenn June 15, 65. Stop over
due Court for 1 Kingbird
sift, rest of accoutrements & mfg
1 Sawrack 1 Knapsack 2 shelter
tent

Book mark:

Achenbach

No 21 | Ky.

P. McNamee

D, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 17, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Robert Michael

Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22 50 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as Pvt

4th Reg't Deserted at Nashville, Tenn June

16, 65. Clothing never settled drawn

since 84. 46. 24 stopped for one Springfield

rifle. He also accounts for 1 Knapsack, 1 hammock

1 canteen 1/2 shelter tent \$9.60

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

1302
Michael, Robert

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michael, Robert

1303
Michoud. Robert

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Michael. Robert

✓ 1304
Middletown James M
Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10201297
2 10201381
3 10201465
4 10201552
5 10201634
6 10201720
7 10201771
8 10187266

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

m

21

Ky.

James M Middleton
Co., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mark Ky Dec 90, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Campandy Johnson Texaco*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bussell

M

21

Ky.

James M. Middleton
Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Priler

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James M. Middleton
En., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell
Copied

M

21

Ky.

James M. Middleton

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on duty
last pay day.

Book mark:

Russell

M

21

Ky.

James M. Middleton
Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in hospital

Book mark:

Russell

Copied

77

21

Ky.

James M. Middleton

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 26 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Hospital date of discharge not known

Book mark: Disch'd Sep 21/62

Bussell

Copied

97

21

Ky.

James M Middleton
Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 3 to Dec, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Wash-*
ington for fatal date of
discharge not known

Discharged at Wash-

Book mark: *Discharged at Wash-*

Bennett
Copied

M | 21 | Ky.

James M. Middleton

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 26, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Date of Discharge not known.

Book mark Discharged Sept. 20/62. Under 2000.

Mooda

Middleton J. M.
P, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 58. 2119

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of.

J. M. Middleton
a. *Printer Co.* *Ky*
21 Reg't of *Ky 20th*

Dep Secy Gen Office

Nov 22/62

CONTAINED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R. S.

Entered on the Casualty Roll
R. S.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Sept 20

Chas. W. Smith
Chas. W. Smith
Chas. W. Smith

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James H. Weeks
of *Massachusetts*
 the *1st* *Regiment of Massachusetts Infantry* at *Cambridge*
 on the *21st* *day of November* *1861*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Andover* in the State of *Massachusetts* is *23*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 820, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

of Captain

Regiment of United States

of

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

of

Captain *James H. Weeks* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *(Here insert direction on Form 12, p. 820, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Organic disease*
of internal organs

DISCHARGED, this

20th

day of September

1861

at *Andover*

Massachusetts

James H. Weeks *Apptd* *Surgeon*

James H. Weeks *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

✓ 1305
Melbwin Jacob.

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10296133	2
2	10198512	2
3	10198560	2
4	10198612	2
5	10198673	2
6	10198755	2
7	10187749	2
8	10198962	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

Jacob Milburn

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lebanon, Ky, Aug 21, 1864.

Where born Meade Ky.

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Lebanon

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Sub. for A. White-
shoe Meade Co. Ky. an
enrolled man

Book mark: _____

Boiler

M | 21 | **Ky.**

Sacot Bullman
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent not checked

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks : Substitute

Book mark : _____

M

21

Ky.

Jacob Milburn

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substituted
Absent since Dec 17 1864
Deducted for loss of Gun
and accoutrements \$25.64

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Jacob Milburn

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted

Absent since Dec 17/1865

Whereabouts unknown

as shown on company roll

Book mark:

Long

Copyd.

71

21

Ky.

Jacob Milburn

Det. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute

Absent since Dec 17, 1864

Substituted by

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Jacob Milburn

Prvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted

Absent since Dec 17/64
Reported as a Deserter
May the 10th 1865
Received the loss of gun
and accoutrements

Book mark:

James

16121 | Ky.

Jacob Millum

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When dropped May 10, 1865.

Where Louisville

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. C. C. C.

Copyright.

M 1 21 Ky.

Jacob Milburn
Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from ~~Enlistment~~ 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~None~~ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Substituted Entered the

service as a fresh Recruit

from Dept. Dec 17

1865 near Brentwood Tenn. Act

drawn since enlistment from 1865

\$280⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark :

J. J. J.

Milburn Jacob

Co. *G* 21 Reg't *Ky Inf*

1 Inclosures.

Dead Cards
Burial Records
Data. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Description
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaac Milburn desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 months of age; that I have
years and
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky
the 22 day of August 1864

WITNES:
Geo. Hoge Isaac Milburn
Isaac Milburn

No. _____

Isaac Milburn
Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

A. Whitelshoe
On the 22 day of Aug, 1864

By

Capt. J. M. Fidler
Z. B. Merimee
John C. Maxwell
Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

SEAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF

STATE OF



Kentucky

Made County

born in the State

years, and by

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of

Made Co. Ky.

I, aged

18

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of

Made Co. Ky.

I, DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I DO HEREBY

day of

August

1864;

I, **James A. Whitelohar**, aged **18** years, and by **Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with** **James A. Whitelohar**, Esq., of **Made Co. Ky.** to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the **22nd** day of **August**, 1864; and having thus agreed with said **James A. Whitelohar**, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this **22nd** day of **August**, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America** for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at **Chattanooga, Tenn.**, this **22nd** day of **August**, 1864.
James A. Whitelohar
 Before me, **John C. Maxwell**, Notary Public for the State of **Kentucky**.

James A. Whitelohar
 Subscribed to, at **Chattanooga, Tenn.**, this **22nd** day of **August**, 1864.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of **James A. Whitelohar**, Enrolled in **Co. 9th Dist. 4th Div. Ky.**, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has **Blue** eyes, **Light** hair, **Light** complexion; is **5** feet **8 1/2** inches high.

John M. Fidler
 Provost Marshal.

G. B. Murman
 Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
 Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of **4** Dist. of **Kentucky**



M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller

Eni; Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 17/84 Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Tenn Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bussell

Copy.

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller

Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 2 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Miller

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 / 1861 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bussell

Copied.

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bussell

Copyrd.

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M Miller

Co, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paralle
Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller
Prvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bussell

Copyist.

9M

21

Ky.

~~Benjamin M. Miller~~
1897, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks: ~~Admitted 1st Set~~
Mar. 1st/62 Vol. 71. G.P.A.
Bradley promoted

Book mark:

Bussell

Copied.

21

Ky.

M

Benjamin M. Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell
Copied.

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M Miller
1597, Co. 21, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bioselle

21

Ky.

Benjamin H. Miller
1st Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

M 1 21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller

15th, Co K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Comptroller

Ky.

Shank, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$--.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shall

Cupvial

M 21 | Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller
Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1863.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller
1891, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copied.

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller
1st Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service

Book mark: 100

Fuler

21 | 21 | **Ky.**

Benjamin W. Miller
Sgt, Co H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Station Cleveland Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Amole
Clerk

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller

1st Sgt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

21

Ky.

M
Benjamin M. Miller
1st Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M

21

Ky.

Benjamin M. Miller

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 20th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Noted on

Book mark:

on gain

M

21

Ky.

William M. Miller

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran.

Book mark:

W. M. Miller

711

21

Ky.

James M. Miller

Engl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 25th., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Jan. 25, 1865 - 100 re-
served for service in
the 2d division.

Book mark:

James M. Miller

Copyright.

Ky.

M | 21

Benjamin M. Miller

1st Regt, Co. B., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mt. Vernon, Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 20, 1865.

Aug 21, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 69

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1 00 100

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

Woods.

Copied

✓ 1307
Miller George H

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10296168
10186145
10200123
10200194
10200246
10200319

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Ky.

Geo. W. Miller

Appears with rank of Cvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville, Ky., Feb 25 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 years; occupation Stone Mason

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 25, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville, Ky

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Sub. E. S. Stewart - Chris-
tian Co. 1 Sub. dist. 2. dist. Ky
anti draft - 3 yrs. issued
clothing - amt. \$15.93

Book mark: _____

Biddle

M

21

Ky.

George H. Miller

Appears with rank of *Rt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft rendezvous
Louisville, Ky. *March*, 1865.

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *17* yrs; occupation *Stone Mason*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Where *Louisville*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Fv*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *2^d Dist. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*
E. J. Stewart

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

George M Miller

Priv

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted man. Substi-
tute. Absent sick at Nash-
ville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

George W Miller

Driss, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Nashville
Tenn. Drafted man sub-
stitute.

Book mark:

Masson

21

Ky.

M
George W Miller

Boil....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted - date and place*
unknown.

Book mark:

Wasson

M

21

Ky.

George W Miller

Driscoll, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Pay due from enlistment _____, 186 .
~~Last paid to~~

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Enlisted as
set forth. Discharged by failing
to report from Draft Board
Louisville, Ky. Clothing acct never
settled. Am't drawn since \$40.50

Book mark: _____

Wasson

Miller Geo. W

, Co. H

21

Reg't

Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Geo. W. Miller, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 23 day of February 1863 -

WITNESSES:
N. S. Conquest Geo. W. Miller

Company A 2^d Dist - 3,
White -
No. 1007

Geo. W. Miller
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

E. S. Stewart
On the 28 day of February, 1863.

By

E. M. Mott Pres
W. B. Harvey Comr
J. Gardner Surg

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist of Ky

WITNESSES: The Adjutant General,
The Board of Enrollment, U. S. A. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky *Louisville*

I, *Geo. W. Miller*, born in the State
of *Kentucky*, aged *19* years, and by
occupation a *Stone Mason*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
E. S. Stewart, Esq., of *Christian*
Cowley Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *20* day of *July*, 186*3*,
and having thus agreed with said *E. S. Stewart*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *20* day of *July*,
186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**,
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Louisville Ky*this *25* day of *July*, 186*3*.

Before

*George W. Miller**Capt & Co. of**Christian*

We certify, on oath, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *E. S. Stewart*
of Christian Co Ky, *20th Ky*

186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *11*
inches high. *And aft-0720*

W. M. Marshall

Provost Marshal.

W. R. Henry

Commissioner of Board.

J. Gardner

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Ky*

✓ 1308
Miller Joseph J.
Co. 2, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186015	2
2	10201013	3
3	10201051	4
4	10201121	5
5	10201147	6
6	10201174	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M 21

Ky.

Joseph J Miller

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 31, 1864.

Where born

Grayson Ky

Age 24 yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

years

Eyes Blue; hair

Sandy

Complexion

Light; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in

Sept. 26, 1864

Where mustered in

Lebanon

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

4. Cong Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted. Dated 1st
Muster Oct. 17/64.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Copyist

M | 21 | Ky.

Joseph J. Miller
Cow

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated apl. 30, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruited in hospital
Leicester, Ky.

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

M

21

Ky.

Joseph S. Miller
Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital Louisville, Ky. since April 1865*

Book mark:

Schenck

Copy

21

Ky.

m

Joseph J. Miller

Pow, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital Louisville, Ky since April 10, 1865.

Book mark:

Schreibach

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Joseph J. Muller

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

M | 21 | Ky.

Joseph J. Miller

Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ + _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a 1st
sergt. In hospital Louisville Ky.
No discharge furnished.

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

✓ 1309
Miller Michael

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10200395	10201177
10200475	
10200534	
10200602	
10200632	
10200662	
10200689	
10200718	
10200733	
10200748	
10200761	
10200777	
10186699	
10186380	
10200794	
10200806	
10200827	
10200845	
10200864	
10200893	
10200932	
10200975	
10201042	
10201112	
10201144	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Grt, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years.

Oct 2, 1862

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Therbit

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Grk., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Age 22

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

21 | Ky.

Am
Michael Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meritt

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Mikael Miller

Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nebitt

Am

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Prvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Grk, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Cor

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herbitt

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lachman

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Bz, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sachman

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Ar, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22 Dec, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

factum in

Copyright

M 21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Reg't, Co. *D*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbourn Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3rd, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *21* ^{*29*} ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out to date*

Jan 3rd 1864 by reason of
re-enlistment as above

Book mark:

J. Walker

M | 21 | Ky.

Michael Miller

21st, Co. I, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn. Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 25.00
35.00; due, \$ 340.00
100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid \$2.00
One month's advance pay
paid \$13.50

Book mark :

Collins

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Pr Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 11 Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has Been listed as a Veteran Soldier

Book mark:

Sachman

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Pl, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & wife, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as
a veteran

Book mark:

Sachman

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 16 June, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Remitted
as Veteran

Book mark:

Sachman

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Bz, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Re-enlisted
as veteran

Book mark:

Sachman

Am

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Co. I, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schubert

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

will, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Warrant

Book mark:

Schenck

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date April 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached with
supply train 1 Div. & A.C.

Book mark:

John D. C. H.

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as teamster
with supply train 1 Div.
& Ab. since April 4/65.

Book mark's

John Back

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as teamster
with Supply Train 1 Div 4 A.C.
since April 4/65.

Book mark:

Achenbach

M

21

Ky.

Michael Miller

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as teamster
Genl. Supply Train

Book mark:

Schaubach

Copy

Ky.

21

M

Inicheal Miller

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Dec. 9, 1865.

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

apl 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 5 97 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 00 100; due \$ 190 00

Remarks: Originally entered the service
as priv. Co. I 21 Ky. at Camp Roberson,
Ky. Jan 2/62. Re-enlisted as ser. with
at Shell Mound, Tenn. Jan 4/64.

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copied

Miller Michael

21

Reg't Ky. Inf.

, Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Miller, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or less, That I am Twenty four years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Horn on the 1st day of January 1869.
Witness: J. M. Curran Michael Miller
1st Lt Co 321 Reg Vols York

No. _____
Michael Miller
Volunteered at Shell Horn
Jan fourth 1869.
By H. A. Hodges
2nd Regiment of Reg Vols
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)
21st Reg't of Reg Vols
Discharged Jan 3rd 1869.
Former enlistments
Enlisted Oct 10th 1861
Mustered in U. S. Service Dec 30th 1861
Co J 2d Regt Ky Vols
Term of Service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1869

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I _____ that the _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shelburne

I, *Michael Miller* born in *Tennessee*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Miller* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Michael Miller

Born and enlisted in *Shelburne* *Michael Miller*

this *4* day of *January* 1864.

Before *Michael Miller* R. O. P. 24th.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Michael Miller
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael Miller* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *green* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

R. A. Heagy
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *I*,
the *11th* day of *January* 1864, at *Shelburne*

2nd Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on
H. E. Stranburg
1st Lt 19th Infantry
and A. P. M. 1st Cav 1st Reg

Miller Robert

Co. *K*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10201290	25
2	10201375	27
3	10201509	28
4	10201546	29
5	10201632	30
6	10201695	31
7	10201748	32
8	10201805	33
9	10201856	34
10	10201903	35
11	10201954	36
12	10202012	37
13	10202051	38
14	4556-A-1872	39
15	36316160	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4556- B-(2B) 72

See also

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Plt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 2 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner by the
Rebels in Metcalfe County
Ky. Nov. 15, 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bixler

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Coe, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Dec 31/61 to Apr 30~~, 186 2

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Jan 10th / Dr 2 white feet
brought home
Rec'd of store Aug 18. 61

Book mark: _____

Bussell

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Co.; Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
while on duty.*

Book mark:

Russell

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner

I never released

Book mark:

Burwell

Copied.

22

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
and held as such

Book mark:

Burwell

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Cri, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
& still held as such

Book mark:

Penwell

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*

Book mark:

Bussell

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Co., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received of War*

Book mark:

Bussell

Captain

21

Ky.

M
Robert Miller

Pol, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Prisoner of War*

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyright.

M 21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Pos, Co K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of War

Book mark:

Fuller

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

21, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*He was taken prisoner
was exchanged
but has never reported
to his Co. He was not
mustered into the service
of the U.S.*

Book mark

A.G.O. 429/74

Miller

Copied

21

Ky.

M
Robert Miller
Plt

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was Prisoner of War - was exchanged & failed to report to his Command or Post but never was mustered into the Service U.S.

Not born on sub Roll of Co

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain

M.

21.

Ky.

Robert Miller

Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4556-B-1572.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, April 10, 1901.

The notation of Jan. 30/74 is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the Gen. Dept. of the South
purporting to dishonorably discharge this
man, to date Aug. 31, 1865,

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
mil. authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

Leah M. Elletts

M |

21

Ky.

Robert^x Miller

1st, Co. K 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1862

Absent prisoner.
non data

Feb 1863 absent
prisoner

Apr 1863 absent
prisoner of war
& at Camp Chase

May 1863 absent pris-
oner of war pa-
roled

June & July 1863 Ab-
sent prisoner
of war.

Aug 1863 Loss Aug
3 63. He was ta-
ken prisoner & pa-
roled and failed

Book mark:

(over)

Kia

Copyright.

OCT. 28.

36316160

1895.

to report to his
Co. or any other
Mil. Post where
exchanged.

x Also Adm.

M

21

Ky.

Robert Miller

Pri, Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Henry Ky. Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1861.

Where Camp Henry Ky. Taylor Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Taken prisoner
Nov. 1861 Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Russell

Miller Robert

P, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 18

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>A.C.</i> <i>Miller, Robert</i>	<i>Priv 21</i>	<i>Ky</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>+</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>256</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Discharged at *Washington, D.C. May 28*, 186 , of _____

No further Record., 1962, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by *(initials)*

M.

21

Ky.

Socrates Miller

_____, Co. F., 81 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Where born *Ky.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 1*, 186*5*

Where *Owensboro*

By whom *Cap. Grissom*; term *1* y'r.

Remarks: *3^d Dist Ky. Substitute
for Samuel W. Griffith*

Hawking

No 1 21 Ky.

Socrates Miller

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Owensboro Ky. April 1, 1865.

Where born Daviess Co. Ky.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1865

Where enlisted Owensboro, Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in April 1, 1865.

Where mustered in Owensboro, Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: White Substitute -
Ante Draft for Daniel M.
Griffith of Daviess Co. 2
Dist. Ky.

Book mark: A. G. 201.

Chandler

Copyright

Ky.

Lucius Miller

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

March 25, 1865

Where born *Paris, Ky.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1865

Where enlisted *Paris, Ky.* years

For what period enlisted *1* year

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 1*, 1865

Where mustered in *Paris, Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute, 2 Dist Ky.*

Sub. for Daniel M. Griffith

Book mark:

Index

Copyright

M.

21

Ky.

Socrates Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Feb.*, 1865,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

Plutarch Copyright

No.

21

Ky.

Socrates Miller.

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute
Deserted May 22/65.
Stop pay for one Enfield
Rifle & complete set of
accoutrements. One half
shelter tent, one Knapsack,
One haversack
One Canteen.

Book mark:

Flutard.

Copyist.

No | *21* | **Ky.**

Socrates Miller

Pvt, *Co F*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Dropped May 24*, 186*5*.

Where *Frankville*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5* .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4121 | **Ky.**

Deserates Millican
Pr., Co. 4, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters
dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:
When June 22, 1865.
Where Paducah

Arrested:
When _____, 186 ____.
Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(851) Rec'd
C. J. J. J.

M

21

Ky.

Socrates Miller

pt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1885 - Gain

Apr 26 65 -

Nashville Tenn

Rec'd from

Depot

May 1885 - absent
without
leave

Book mark:

Hiatt

21

Ky.

No.

Socrates Moeller

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to pay due from } 186
Enlistment }

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 21.43

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Entered the service
as set forth. Deserted
at Nashville Tenn., May
22/65. To be stopped on
paid off & accounted for.
Knapsack, Haversack, (over)

Book mark:

A. L. Turner

Copyright

JUN.-3.

10197396

018910

Carlier 1/2 Shelter
tent \$9.00

Amt. Clothing drawn
from outfitment \$39.80

Substitute.

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded below.

Copy made by

Filed Feb. 24, 1920, by *613*.

Secretary Miller

Private, Co. F., 21st Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Back mark: A. J. 201

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 20, 1920

The charge of desertion of May 22, 1863, against this man is removed and he is discharged to date May 22, 1863, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 2, 1869.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department February 20, 1920.

By authority of the Secy. of War:

P. C. Harris

The Adjutant General.

Miller Socrates

Reg't *Ky*

Co.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Owensboro, Ky.,

1861

GRISSOM, JOHN R.,

Capt. and Prov. Marshal.

Sonata Miller

White Sub,

July 1903. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Draft Board
Louisville Ky. in the Enrollment Div.
R. & P. O.

Circuit Marshal's Office 2. Dist Ky.
Owensboro Ky. April 5. 1885

Circuit Office
Camp Henderson Louisville Ky.

Sir,

I have the
honor to transmit herewith Muster & Descriptive Rolls in
Duplicate for Socrates Miller White Substitute. Please
return receipted Roll to this Office by mail

I am Sir,

Very Respy. Yours, O. H. Sent.

Wm. H. Harrison

Post Office 2. D. Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Socrates Miller, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for FIVE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for Five years.

GIVEN at Amushon Ky
the 1 day of April 1865

WITNES:
Chas C. Watkins
Socrates Miller
mnk

No. One

Socrates Miller
Enlisted at Amushon

As Substitute for

Saml M Griffith
On the 1st day of April, 1865

By

Chas R. Gussorn
H. B. Allen
J. W. Compton

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1865, This paper was formed &
filed in the Enrollment Dep. H. & F. O.

office

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

KentuckyWarren

I, Socrates Miller born in the State
of Kentucky, aged 34 years, and by
occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
James M. Gifford Esq., of Warren
Darrows County Kentucky
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 1st day of April, 1865
and having thus agreed with said James M. Gifford,
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of April, 1865
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America,
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this first day of April, 1865.

Signed

Socrates Miller
SecretaryS. C. Miller
Accepted

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James M. Gifford
on furlough, drafted in Warren County,
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6
inches high.

J. H. Richardson
Provost Marshal

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Boardmen of K Div. of Kentucky

Soer. to Miller
St. Substitute
for enrolled men

Ky

May 1861. This card was formerly
issued to the 2nd District of Ky. in
the National L. & P. O.

April 9. 1865

Wd. Lora, Draft-Exchange
Louisville Ky April 30/65-

Recd of Capt. L. T. Grissom Provost-March
2nd Dist Ky: one White-Substitute. Coerates/Miller

For E. Ross
\$125.00 Will. Inf
& Post Adj 2

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel Miller desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Single years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Lexington
the 1st day of April 1865

WITNES:

Wm. C. McKim Samuel Miller

No. 2nd

Samuel Miller

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

As Substitute for

David M. Cippit

On the 1 day of April, 1865.

By

Wm. C. McKim

A. J. Allen

J. M. Compton

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Ky

2
W. C. McKim 1865

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Worcester born in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel M. Giffith Esq., of Worcester

Darius County By Samuel M. Giffith day of April, 1865; to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the first day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Samuel M. Giffith day of April, 1865;

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this first day of April, 1865 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Worcesteron first day of April, 1865.

Before

J. R. Harrison
Sergeant & Collector

Sept. 10. 1865
Worcester

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel M. Giffith

a. full drafted in Worcester, 1865. we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

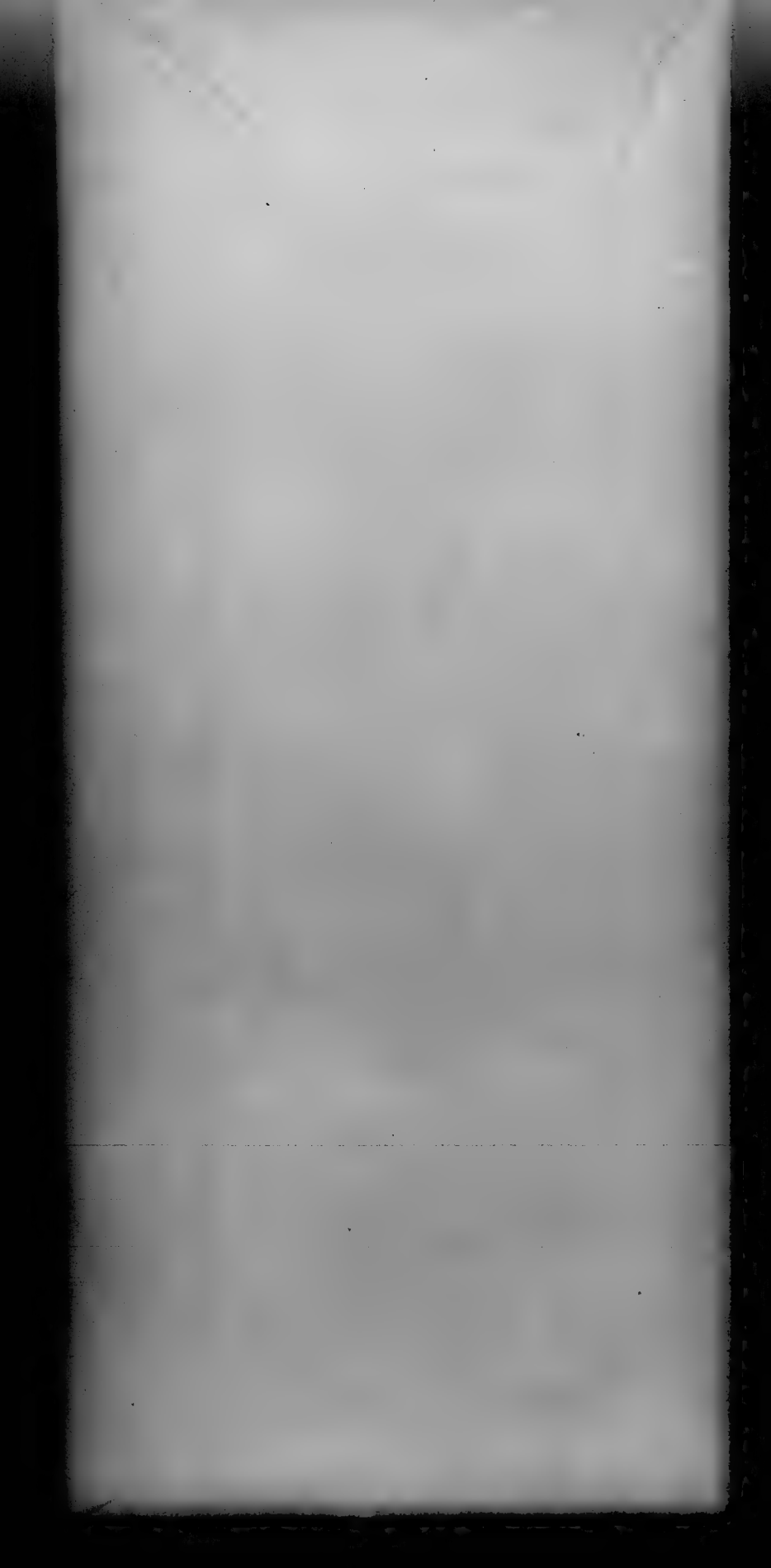
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. R. Harrison
Provost Marshal

W. B. Allen
Commissioner of Board

J. W. Bayston
Sergeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of Worcester Dist. of Massachusetts



1312
Miller Wesley
Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10189594	10191090
10189664	11465-Q-1883
10189798	11465-Q-1883
10189842	"
10189904	"
10189972	"
10190040	"
10190100	"
10190151	"
10190204	"
10190254	"
10190312	"
10186888	"
10186236	"
10190370	"
10190420	"
10190482	"
10190546	"
10190600	"
10190658	"
10190724	"
10190784	"
10190857	"
10190954	"
10187856	"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Serial No. 11465-Q-83

See also

Ky.

21

M
Wesley Miller

Private, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hard
at New Riverly Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson near Taylor,
Crittenden

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark See 114 65-a-1883

Beach

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Date of enlistment on
last Roll is Oct-24 and
should have been Sept-24

x Recd off

Book mark:

Black

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted near
McMinnville Tenn.

Aug 1, 1862

Book mark:

T. B. Lea

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Ct., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner and
paroled July 20/1862 But
is now living July in Regt.

Examined in column as present

Book mark:

Black

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Pa., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner and pay
voled July 20/62 but now
doing duty in Company

* Name not in column of present

Book mark:

Black

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Nesley Miller

Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M | 21 | Ky.

Wesley Miller
Pr., B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Cur., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyright

M | **21** | **Ky.**

Wesley Miller

Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sargent

21

Ky.

Henry Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

M

21

Ky.

Henry Miller

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went in Hays' bridge-*
port etc

Book mark:

Present

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

N 1 21 | Ky.

Wesley Miller

Port. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

William C. Ray Jan 11/1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 4 96 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date
from Jan 3, 64. & name
of recruiting as it is tol.

Book mark:

Chandler

M

2 / 1

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mountain, Jan 11, 1864

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 25 100; due, \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Advance Bounty

paid \$35

Book mark:

Combs

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Henry Miller

Port, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 15, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 21st U.S.*

Book mark:

Present

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *225*

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action near
Cassville Ga May 19th '64. in Co. B
Jeffersonville Ind*

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded near Cassville
on May 12/64 now in Hos-
pital at Jeffersonville Ind*

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyied

M

21

Ky.

Musley Miller
Cpt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Beck

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Rich

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Att.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Pick

M | 21 | Ky.

Wesley Miller

Cot Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 21st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Borne on all other Rolls as
Wesley Miller

Book mark:

W. Beck

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller
Cpt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:-

W. H. R.

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller
Sgt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Departed July 8th
1865 New Orleans La
Took for one Springfield
Rifle cal 58 and a c.
Ammunition complete one
Shelter tent one Mosquito
bar one trap sack, one
Haver sack one Canteen

Book mark:

Stick

Copied

No 121 | **Ky.**

Henry Miller
Co B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Sept, 1865.

Where N. Orleans

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd
Unpaid.

M

21

Ky.

Wesley Miller

Cot. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date * _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22.50

Bounty paid \$ 2/10 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted private at
Greensburg, Ind. Sept 25 1861. Mustered
as 1st Lieut. Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. at New Orleans
La. July 8. 1865 to be stopped on spring
field rifle and accoutrements, uniform.
direct to equip shelter tent mosquito net (4001)

Book mark: 11465-Ad 83 (5 months)

W. Beck

Copyist

JUL.-3.

10191090

018910

Knapsack Haversack Lintem
\$16.40 Clothing last settled
Dec 31 1868 Ant drawance
\$19.58

M 21 Ky

Wesley Miller

Co. B. 21 Reg't Ky. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11465, A. 1583.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 17, 1886.

The charge of desertion of July 8, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date July 8, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office April 23, 1886.

Summary

M | 21 | Ky

Wesley Miller

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. 11th

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11465, A. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 16, 1886.

Charge of desertion of
August 1, 1862 is removed,
it having been erroneously
made.

Summy

Miller, Wesley

P. Co. B, 21

Reg't

Ky

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistments

1 Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2 Pris. of War

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Army or
Navy.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Miller Wesley

P 21

Sy

I B

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____

_____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

When he died _____

11461 - A - 1883.

Released at _____

_____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

_____, 186 .

No record of Capture Subsequent to July 19/62
Under Order. 2000 C. Serial 12/10 (over)

Copied by *[Signature]*
12.76.88 J.M.B.

[Signature]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Also Case 11465 of 83 60 Bureau Order 2000.

Exempt by Empl. 11-16-85

June the 22, 1865
Green County Ky

Mr Wiley Miller

your wife received
your kind letter of the
16th of the present month
she was glad to hear
from you once more
your family is all well
except your wife.

I am sorry to tell you
she is very low at
this time and desires
to see you very much
she is laboring under
a female disease and
cannot possibly recover
she may live two or
three weeks she cannot
live long her greatest
desire is to see her dear
husband she could on one

last evening to write
to you if I pleased, and
tell you how bad she
is you must come home
if there is any chance
and see her before
she dies ok if I was
down there and was
to tell your officers
th great desire she has
to see you I think they
would let you come
home a few days and
see your wife if they
ar the one I think
they ar they surely
will let you come
wagley tel the officers
to grant the poor woman
request and give her one
more chance to see you
but if they will not let
you come you must

write what to do with
your children and we
will do the best we can
write soon if you cannot
come and if you can come
come as quick as you can
we will do all we can to
keep your wife & live
untill you can get home

Mr Miller I have
nothing interesting to write
crops looks onley tolerable
with us there will not be
more than half crop of
wheat oats is good corn
late and foul we have
had too much rain
there is a good deal of talk
of the amendment to
the constitution the
people is much divided
on that sub ject

we ar all trying to do the
best we can under the
circumstances I expect
we will have a hot time
at the election there
is a hostile and malicious
spirit in the people there
has bin several union
soldiers shot by Rebels
since peace has bin declared
John Clark of the old 1st was
shot dead in layfett the
other day by haw mitchell
for he had bin with morgan
and was pay roaled the case
was made bailable \$2000
dollars was the bail

I must now close by
Remaining your friend
Wm. Kidd

Vol A
21st Ky 7th Inf
New Orleans La July 9 1865

Sandridge Jas P Capt

Requests furlough of thirty
days for Wesley Miller Pvt
D B 21 Ky - wife is very
sick and not expected to live

Two Enclosures

21st Ky 7th Inf
S. J. K.

21st Ky 7th Inf
New Orleans La July 9 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

No of men present 261
" " Absent 191
" Applications pending 5
" men on furlough 8

This comes within the
five per cent limit

Wesley Miller
Holland 24 Ky 00

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 4th Inf
Camp Chalmette La
July 8 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Col Rose

being absent -
I am authorized to sign
for him

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 4th Inf
Chalmette, La. July 9 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Nathan Kimball

Bat. Maj. Genl.

Vol A
21st Ky 7th Inf
New Orleans La July 9 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Wesley Miller
Maj. Genl. Genl.

Camp of 21st Regt Ky. V. V. Infy

E. B. Parsons
Ch. of General

Near New Orleans. La

General

Company B. 21st Regt Ky. V. V. I. has a wife & 2 private of my
of death in the State of Kentucky and two or three little
children? That will probably be left in a helpless condition
unable to be properly cared for without his aid as all probabilities
is that she cannot live a great while from the fact that
the accompanying letter from Mrs. Miller is I am thoroughly
satisfied connected as I am personally acquainted with the
of the fact that I am personally acquainted with the
I am satisfied if said Soldier could be permitted to
go home for a few days that it would probably be
a great satisfaction to his wife and children as it seems
to be his wife's whole desire. I am personally acquainted with
said Soldier and family and I am personally acquainted with
his wife and children as I am personally acquainted with
for this reason I ask that said Wesley Miller be granted
a few days of liberty (30) days to visit his home in Kentucky
hoping that it is not inconsistent with the requirements
of the Service for you to grant my request. I have no
men or family no applications pending my company number
53 and aggregate light (8) absent sick 25 present for duty absent
without leave none present sick (1) on duty duty fine (5)
So address of said Soldier, Centre Ky

Very Respectfully your
Obedient Servant

James J. Sandridge Captain
Co. B. 21st Regt Ky. V. V. Infy

Hospital Number Bed 7 2618

Name Wesley Miller

Age 26 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Married

Residence Green Cr. Kentucky

Post Office address of self or nearest relative. Mary F. Miller
Centre Kentucky

Rank Priv Co. B Regiment 21st Ky. Inf.

When admitted May 28th 1864

From what source Comp. No. 8 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)
1-178.

Gun Shot Wound
of the Head

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded Whitish King's Co
May 19th / 64

Kind of wound or weapon Brain Bullet

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ward 6 Tent 5



RESULT AND DATE

Returned to duty
Sept 22nd

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier in service, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Westley Miller dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne
the 4th day of June 1864

Witness:

James P. Hendricks Wiley Miller
Co B 21st Regt Ky

Found misplaced
No. 475 84 M

Westley Miller
Volunteered at Shelburne
June fourth 1864
By H. A. Hodges
1st Regiment of Ky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Ky Vol

Discharged Jan 3rd 1864
Former Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 25th 1861
Mustered in U. S. Service Dec 3rd 1861
Co B 21st Regt Ky Vols
Term of Service Three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Westley Miller Do CERTIFY, That I am
the son of James P. Hendricks; that the
said James P. Hendricks is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 4th day of June

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee *Shelby County*

I, *Wm. Miller* born in *Tennessee*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily *enlisted* *fourth* day of *June* 186*4*
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm. Miller do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelby County* *Wm. Miller*
this *21st* day of *June* 186*4*

BEFORE

Robt. Macgill

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Gentry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm. Miller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Slight* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

R. A. Hedges

21st Regiment of *Inf.* *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *21st* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on
the *11th* day of *June* 186*4*, at *Shelby County* *Wm. Miller*
H. E. Deanebury
1st Lt 19th Inf
and A. B. 1st Div 4th A. B.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wesley Miller
Prat. Company B

21 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta Ga
June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Wiley Miller*
 Rank, *Priv.* Company *B.* Regiment, *21*
 Arm. *Inftry.* State, *N.Y.*
 Place of casualty, *Maricopa, Ga.*
 Nature of Casualty. *Flesh Wound Scalps.*
 Date of casualty *June - 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 Brigade. *1* Division, *4* Corps, dated from *May 3.*
do Sept. 6. 64.

Page 17. Book 119. Dept. Combl'd. 64.

J. M. Stewart
 Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nestly Miller desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne 1864
the 4th day of Jan

Witness:

Samuel Sandage Capt
Co B 21st Regt

Nestly Miller

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-roll must, in all cases, be given to the disbursing officer.
NOTE 3.—Having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No.

Nestly Miller
Volunteered at Shelburne
Jan fourth 1864
By A. A. Hodgson
21st Regiment of N.Y. Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of N.Y. Vol

Discharged Jan 3rd 1864

Former Enlistment
Enlisted Sept 25th 1861
Mustered in U.S. Service Feb 3rd 1861
Co B. 21st Regt N.Y. Vols 2nd
Term of Service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am

that the

years of age; and I

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

I, _____

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shelburne

I, *Wm. Miller* born in *Connecticut*
in the State of *California* aged *Twenty-five* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlisted this *11th* day of *June* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army* of the *United States* of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm. Miller* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to by *Wm. Miller*
this *11th* day of *June* 186*4*
at *Shelburne*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Miller
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm. Miller*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *well* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Wm. Miller
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *21st*
the *11th* day of *June* 186*4* at *Shelburne* Regiment of *Regt* Volunteers, on

Wm. Miller
1st Lt 19th Regt
and in 1st in 4th

Private | Private

2	10186014	25
2	10198672	25
2	10198738	25
2	10187503	25
2	10198899	25
2	10186684	25

M 21 Ky.

Wm Henry Miller
Pvt on

Appears with rank of
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded *

for the 21. Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Oct 27, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 . *

Where enlisted . *

For what period enlisted 1 year *

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Complexion Fair height 5-9½ in.

When mustered in Sept 27, 1864.

Where mustered in B. Green

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3600y Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Copied

M

21

Ky.

William H. Miller

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

In Hospital at Jefferson
ville And honorably
discharged

Book mark:

711 | 21 | Ky.

William H Miller

Inf., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted
was discharged May 20. 65
by the mustering officer
of the 21st Ky. Inf. under
authority of Genl. Ord. No
2715 d. 2. Spt. of Ky. Louisville
May 4. 1865 in accordance
with the instructions from
War Dept. Paid in Hospital
\$ 32.00.

Book mark:

Received
Carter

M 1 21

Ky.

William H. Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 2, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865 .

Last paid to Pay due from Govt. _____, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *none*, 1865 ; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*27*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 30-65
by the mustering Officer
of the Dept. of Ky acting
under authority of Gen. Ordus
No. 27 H. Q. Dept of Ky Louis-
ville Ky May 4 65 in accord.
with instructions from over

Book mark: _____

Fuller

Copyist.

JUN.-3.

10187503

1891

the War Dept. In U.S.A.
Gen. Hosp. Jeffersonville
Ind. since Enlistment.

71 | 21 | Ky.

William H. Miller

Bat, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay, due from Entertain, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as
Fourth Recruit from Dept
Discharged June 30 at Louisville
by order of Secy of War
Dated at Gen Dept of Ky 1865

Book mark: _____

M | 21 | Ky.
William H. Miller
pr t, Co. G M Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., May 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to pay dues from Enrolment, May 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 1 1/2 ¹³ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service

under provisions of L.O.

Nov 27 Dept Ky 1865

Entitled to travelling &
expenses & subsistence from
Louisville Ky. to Bowling Green
Ky.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

Copyright

Miller, William H

I, Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky

4

Enclosures

1	Descriptive Lists
Final Records	Final Statements
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders
E P's 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Hospital Number 4413 ward 19 bed 6

Name William H. Miller

Age 18 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Owen Co Ky

First Office address of }
wife or nearest relative }
Bardonia Tenn
J. Miller

Rank Private 1 Regiment 21st Ky

When admitted Dec 1st 1864

From what source Hospital & crosskill

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly and in detail character of wound or injury.)

Canvassed from glands

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

By what surgeon recorded

TREATMENT.

[RECORD BOTH IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Furloughed April 6 1885

Wm. A. Hall

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Henry Miller desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for FIFTEEN YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky
the 27th day of Sept 1864

Witness A. C. Wilson Capt & 3rd Mar 8th
Dist Regt & Recruiting Officer William Henry Miller
August 1864
A. C. Wilson Capt and Pro Marshal
3 Dist Regt and Recruiting Officer

No. 77

William Henry Miller

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Joseph Miller

On the 27 day of Sept 1864

By

A. C. Wilson

W. J. Neeson

J. K. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Kentucky

I, Joseph Miller, do hereby declare that I am the father of William Henry Miller, that the said William Henry Miller is eighteen years of age, and I do hereby give my consent to his enlisting as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year under the conditions of the laws of the United States. Given at Bowling Green, the 27th day of September 1864.

Capt & Pro. Mar.

3d Dist Regt & Recruiting Officer.

Witness
A. C. Wilson

Joseph Miller.
m. n. c.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF

Herkules born in the State of New York
William Henry Miller aged Eighteen years, and by
Do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with
Esq., of Warren County
occupation a Farmer
James H. Miller

James H. Miller to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James H. Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty day of Sept 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at New York this 27 day of Sept, 1864
William Henry Miller
James H. Miller
James H. Miller

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James H. Miller, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

A. G. Miller Provost Marshal

W. J. Wilson Commissioner of Board.

J. P. Bailey Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of G. D. of New York

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Henry Miller desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Single years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Burlington, Vt.
the 27th day of Sept 1864

Witness W. G. Hobbs Capt & Po. Mar.

Asst. Surg. & Acting Officer William Henry Miller
Must.

under the United States Service 2^d Sept 1864
W. G. Hobbs Capt & Po. Mar.
3 Dist Vt. and Must. Officer

No. 77

Miller William Henry

Enlisted at Burlington

As Substitute for

Miller Joseph

On the 27 day of September 1864

By

A. J. Nelson

W. J. Nelson

J. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Vermont

I Joseph Miller, do certify that I am the Father
of William Henry Miller, that the said William
Henry Miller is English years of age; and I do hereby
give my consent to his entering as a soldier
in the army of the United States as a soldier for
the term of one year, under the conditions of the laws
of the United States.

Given at Burlington Vermont Sept 27, 1864

W. G. Hobbs Capt & Po. Mar.
Asst. Surg. & Acting Officer

Joseph Miller
Signed

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky born in the State
 I, William Henry Miller years, and by
 of Madison Ky aged Eighteen
 occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Joseph Miller Esq., of Marion Co.
John C. Woodbury

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marion Ky

this 27th day of Sept 1864

Witness John C. Woodbury Capt. Pro. M. G.

Substituting Officer

William Henry Miller
mailed

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Miller, William Henry Miller, drafted in Sept 1864, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion; is five feet 2 1/2 inches high.

W. J. Hobson

Provost Marshal

W. J. Hobson

Commissioner of Board.

J. W. Bailey

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enlistment of 2d Dist. of Kentucky

19 Quas. 62. 6. 2. 1865.
res. pling. 1971 865.
Sen. 1971 865.

I am in receipt
of your communication
and respectfully
return it for the
following reasons
D. 12

that I suppose
are long. The within
matters are well
be discharged and
that his (Benjamin)
will has been
forwarded
Respectfully
Capt. C. E. 1971 865.

Miller Wm. D.
21 Ky Vols

Head and Capt of the
Office Co. 5th.
Louisville Ky May 29th 1865

Respectfully referred
to leave James A. C. 5th.
who will enter the stop
pages on the muster rolls
rolls of the military service
Soldiers when discharged.

J. P. Smith
Lieut. Col. 5th.
C. E. 5th.
1865

different General Hoole
offers orders, but says 2000
respectfully referred to him
at Clinton, N. Y. at the same
time, Louisville, with
great care this transportation
charges on the despatches
of Private Hilead, said
have having been forwarded
to the office of Lieut. Smith
at the 1st inst.

Milledenith
Barq. N. Y. in city.

Recd. 1971 865-286

9773.

Jefferson G. D. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. May 6th 1865.

Sir:

Private

I am directed to inform you that William H. Miller of your Company, has been furnished by the Quartermaster's Department with transportation, while on furlough from this Hospital, by authority of Maj. General Palmer Commanding Department of Kentucky as follows:

April 6th 1865 by Capt. J. R. Doh. Thru. A. M. Louisville Ky
from Louisville Ky to Bristol Ky. cost \$2.23⁰⁰

I have to request that you will cause the same to be charged to him on your Company books, for stoppage against his pay, as his Descriptive Roll has not been received at this Hospital.

Please acknowledge receipt of this notice.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By order of Surgeon M. Goldsmith, U. S. A. in charge.

James H. Hoppert

1st Lt. Surgeon M. D. S., Executive Officer.

Commanding Officer
Co. A. 21st Ky Vol Infy.

MB

Co. K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

10201292	
10201416	
10201498	
10201589	
10187246	

Good Mark:

M

21

Ky.

Thomas E. Mills

Cn., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Maryland Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp Maryland Johnson County

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Burwell

M

21

Ky.

Thomas F. Mills

Pol, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan'y 3, 1862.
Typhoid fever. Died
in Taylor Co. Ky.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bixler

M

21

Ky.

Thomas E Mills

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 / 1861 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan 4 / 1862
with measles
Rec of state Ky. 13.11

Book mark:

Bussell

M

21

Ky.

Thomas A Mills

Pr, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died Typhoid*
fever July 4/1862

Book mark: _____

Pinckney

M | 21 | Ky.

Thomas F. Mills

Bat, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 29, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Not Known 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 24, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 ⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died Jan. 4, 1862, at Campbells-
ville, Ky., of measles.

Book mark: _____

Woods

Mills Thomas F

P, Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 38

Thomas F. Miller.

Priv: Co. H. 21. 3ly Inf

Died January 4th 1862.

RECORDED
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, ~~January 3~~, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas L. ~~Waller~~ was enrolled on the ~~2~~
day of ~~December~~, 1861, at ~~Sumner Co~~
in Company ~~H~~, ~~21st~~ Regiment of ~~New York~~
Volunteers, to serve ~~2~~ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a ~~Private~~ on the ~~30~~
day of ~~December~~, 1861, at ~~Camptons Bay~~,
in Company ~~B~~, ~~21st~~ Regiment of ~~New York~~
Volunteers, to serve ~~2~~ years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company ~~H~~, of that Regiment, for the
month of ~~October~~ ~~December~~ ~~20~~, 1865, he is reported
"Absent - Died ~~Sumner Co~~ ~~14~~ 1862 - at ~~Camptons Bay~~
near ~~Bay of St. Andrew~~"

~~Chas. F. Beck~~
Clerk

~~Wm. H. B. B. B.~~
Sergeant

✓ 1315
Mills William

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10185781	28
10198670	27
10198756	26
10187820	25
10198963	24
	23
	22
	21
	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

21

Ky.

William Mills

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous
Louisville, Ky. Apr 25, 1865.

Where born

Maryland

Age 22 yrs;

occupation Gas Fitter

When enlisted

1865

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Fair

; height

5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in

March 31

1865.

Where mustered in

Louisville

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute 5 Dist Ky.

Sub. for Member of Singly Club

Money balance to Soldier's

Credit at Draft Rendezvous

Book mark:

Biller

JUN.-3.

10185781

1891

Louisville, Ky. per Gen'l
order No. 305, dated Dec.
27, 1864. \$ 300.00

M

21

Ky.

William Mills

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Substituted

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

William Mills

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substituted

Deserted Jan. 8/65
to be charged by 12 shells
tent 1 canteen 1 canteen
1 Springfield Rifle 1 canteen
and accoutrements

Book mark:

James

Copied.

No 21 | Ky.

William Mills

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Copy

M 21 | Ky.

William Mills

Pos, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 35 ³⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substituted. Entered the
Service as set forth the Recruit for
Dept. Discharged March 1866 at
Camp at New York. Paid Clothing
drawn since enlistment (None till)
\$8.00. De. desert for loss of one

Book mark: _____

Living
over (signed)

JUL-3.

10198963

18910

Receipts. Contd
Havusaak, one Havusaak / Can
ten $\frac{1}{2}$ Shiller tent \$9 $\frac{7}{10}$. Deduct
for loss of one Agency field Rifle
Musket. Complete one set of
accountants one screw down
one cone wrench / scraper and
one Tompion \$25 $\frac{66}{100}$.

✓ 1346
Milton John

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185732	28
2	9498427	29
3	10198518	30
4	10187682	31
5	10198960	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Number of personal papers herein

Post Mark:

See also

Ky.

M 1 21
John Milton

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Sept 7, 1864

Where born Alabama

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 186

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for Morris & Williams

Ante draft

Book mark ::

Biphen

Copyright.

M | 21 | Ky

John Milton

Appears with rank of Rec on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't 1st Vol. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 29, 1864

Where born Alabama

Age 18 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 29, 1864

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5'10 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$.....100

Bounty due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Remarks Substitute for Morris G. Williams, Anti draft Second
Army

Book mark:.....

Quinn

JUN - 6

9498427

1891

Clothing is amt \$19⁵⁷/₁₀₀

M

21

Ky.

John Miltan

for, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted September
20 1864 Substitute

Book mark:

M | 21 Inf | Ky.

Jms Melton

Pr, Co G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 27, 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga.

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliss

M | 21 | Ky.

John Mutton
Priv. Co. G, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victims Gap, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from indebtedness, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted. Entered the
service as 2^d foot. Recruit
from Dept. Discharged Sept 26
1864. Served in Camp near Atlanta
Ga. Until drawn since enlistment
(none called) \$ 19 57 100

Book mark:

James
Supv.

Milward William R

Co. *A*, **21** Kentucky Inf.

Lieutenant | *Captain + Sq*

CARD NUMBERS.

10188192	10188135
10188283	10188147
10188376	10189483
10188446	10186981
10186982	10188159
10188518	<i>Re P. 388202</i>
10188592	<i>Re P. 388202</i>
10188654	<i>Re P. 388202</i>
10188718	43221662
10188768	
10188825	
10188857	
10188899	
10188940	
10188981	
10189023	
10189065	
10189104	
10189149	
10189228	
10186645	
10185582	
10188096	
10188110	
10188123	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *Re P. 388202*

✓ See also

M | 21 | Ky.

William R. Milward

1st Lt., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Camp on Green River,
Johnson, Ky. Jan 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 .

Where *Tazewell Co.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *R. P. 388202*

Harrison

M

21

Ky.

William R. Gilmore

1st Lt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hancock

Copies

21

Ky.

William R. Milward

1st Lt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copies.

M

21

Ky.

William R. McLeod

1st Lt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Harman

M | 21 | **Ky.**

Will R. Richmond

1st, Co. 1, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntersville, Ala. Jan 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Mustered as 1st Lieut
Jan 2 1862 Promoted
To Captain Oct 30
1862

Book mark:

Will R. Richmond **Copied**

M

21

Ky.

William R. Milward

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lieut. to Capt. Oct.
27, 1862.

Book mark:

Amman

Copyright.

M | 91 | **Ky.**

William R. Milward

Capt., Co. A, 91 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Hansen

Copyright.

M | **21** | **Ky.**

William R. Milward

Capt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. R. Milward

M | 21 | **Ky.**

William R. Milward

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Herman

M.

21

Ky.

William A. Milward

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogam

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

William R. Milward

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

M

21

Ky.

Will R. Milward

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark

Rogan

M

21

Ky.

Will R. Milward

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

M

21

Ky.

Will R. Milward

Leapt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 - Feb. 1864

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Mill R. Milward

Sapt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo ch. 7 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Began

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

Will R. Milward

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Will R. Milward

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Will R Milward

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent of leave
dated Feb. 2nd left
Cumberland Sept
24, 1864

Book mark

O'Keefe
Copper

Om

21

Ky.

Orville R. Milward

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Orville R. Milward*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Absent sick
Surgeon Certificate
Received*

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Will R Milward

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged
Feb-5, 1865 & ac-
cept Commission
Lt. Col. 21 Ky.*

Book mark:

W. R. Milward

M | 21 | Ky.

William P. Milward

Capt, Co. A M, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as

Captain to accept appt.
at St. L.

Book mark:

Morgan

M. 1 21 | **Ky.**

William P. McLeod
1st Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Monteville Ala, Feb 7, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 6, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1865.

Where Monteville Ala.

Period _____ years. Unexpired term

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt
to date Feb 5/65.

Book mark: _____

From

M | 21 | **Ky.**

M. R. Milward

Rank Lt. Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Lt. Col.
Feb. 6/65.

Book mark:

Scherich

M | 21 | Ky.

Will R. Milward

Rank St. Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt.
Feb. 3/65. Muster in as
St. Col. Feb. 6/65

Book mark:

Scheuch

M | 21 | **Ky.**

M. R. Milward

Rank 4th Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co m d g t. Regt.

Book mark:

Schuch

M | 21 | Ky.

Will R. Milward

Rank 1st Col., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schweich

Ky.

M 1 21
Will R. Milward

Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

Copyist.

Om

21

Ky.

Will R. Millward

Capt. A, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, *Dec 2*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as*

1st Lieut - Oct 21, 1861

Alexington Ky. Pro-

moted to Capt. Co. "A"

Oct 31, 1862 to St. Louis

21st Ky. V. I. Dec 5, 1865

Book mark: _____

Harper

Al | 21 | Ky.

Will R. McInerney

Capt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Mustered as Captain
Jan 1 1865 to Jan 21
20 fine retained in
service with the 21st
an Organization

Book mark:

W. R. McInerney

*M**21***Ky.***William R. Milward*Rank *1st Lt.*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.Age *23* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Victoria Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.*Muster-out to date *Dec. 7, 1865.*Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.***Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Entered service at*
Lexington Ky. as 1st Lt. Co. K
Oct. 21/61 Promoted Capt.
Co. A. Oct. 27/62 Promoted to
1st Lt. Feb. 6/65. Two separate rolls
furnished for paymaster to facilitate
payment.

Book mark:

Scherich

M | 21 | Ky.

William R. Milward
1st Lieut, Co. A 21st Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 388202

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 14th 1901.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

first Lieutenant,

Co. A, 21st Reg't Kentucky Volunteers,

to take effect from October 21st, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy.

W. M. Gibson

M. 1 21 1 Ky.

William R. Millward
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 388202

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, May 11, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

captain
Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky
Vols.

to take effect from Oct. 27, 1862,
vice Wm. H. Cowden, pro-
motus.

A. E. M.

Copyist.

M. 1 21 1 Ky.
William R. Millward
St. Col, Co. — 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 1388202

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, May 4, 1894.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

Lieut. Colonel
Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky
Vols.

to take effect from Jan. 31, 1865,
James P. Evans, dis-
charged.

A. G. M.

Copy 2.

M 1 21 1 Ky.

Will R. Milward
St. Col. 21 Ky Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious
services in the battles of
Stone River, (Tennessee)
Missionary Ridge, Resaca,
and Atlanta, (Georgia) and
Nashville, (Tennessee).

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. M. Smith

Copyist

Milward Will R.

Lt, Col

21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlongs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 4
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 4
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlong or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

W. H. D. G. S. p. 24 1862

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

W. H. D. G. S. p. 24

EXTRACT.

1, Leave of absence for *Twenty* days is granted to

Capt. W. R. Mulholland *Dis. M. G. S.*

To date from time of leaving the Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~THOMAS~~ THOMAS:

Dis. M. G. S.
William D. Hoffman
Adjutant General

Head Quarters 21st Regt. Ky V.V.
near Atlanta Ga. Sept 19. 1864.

Mr. 218. (21st Regt) 1864
Milward. Will R. Capt
Sept 20 21
Asks Leave of absence
for Twenty (20) Days.
to settle up private business.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

I know the statement within
to be correct. Capt. Milward has
always been at his post and
prompt in the discharge of
his duties, therefore I cordially
recommend that his application
be granted. My command has
14 Officers present for duty -
6 absent on detached service -
2 absent sick -
4 absent wounded. — —

Jas L Evans
2nd Comdg Bty.

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky V.V.

Sept 19. 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. E. Taylor
Comdg Bty.

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky V.V.

Sept 20 1864
Respectfully forwarded

Approved for 20 days
W. Whitaker
Comdg Bty.

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky V.V.

Atlanta Ga. Sept 21/64

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

J. H. Hamey

Maj Genl

Comdg

21 Ky

3

at no days

Head Quarters 21st Regt Ky V.V.
Sept 21. 1864

Camp 21st Ky Vet Vol Light-
September 18th 1864

My dear Mr D Whipple

Adjut Adjut General

Dept of Cumberland

General

I have the

honor to state that business of great importance
requires my presence at home for a short
time. During three years of Service I

have received but one leave of absence and in
my protracted stay from home my business
has become very much unsettled - I would
therefore request a leave of (20) twenty days
that I may visit home & settle my affairs

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Will R McEdward

Capt 21st Ky Vet Vol Light-

Post Office

Lexington

Kentucky

Pay Department U. S. A.,

Nashville, Tenn., Oct 21 1864

Paymaster of the 21st Reg't 10th Infy

I have this day paid H. R. Whitward, Capt. Co. A.

1011.78, in full from Oct 1863 to August 31 1864

ASA HOLT, JR.

Paymaster U. S. Army.

Capt Milward

101
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Capt W^m R Milward
Co A 21st Reg

Given at *Lexington Ky*

BY

Robert Peter
Lt Surgeon U. S. A.

Rec'd, A. G. O., _____, 186 .

(Form 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Capt. Wm. R. Milward
of Kentucky Vete. Infy., of the 2nd

Regiment
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is the subject of scurvy
ulcers of the left leg

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than
twenty days

Dated at U.S. Genl. Hqrs. Lexington, Ky. this 30th day of
Nov. 1864.

day of

Robert E. Lee

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

in charge per.

M 901. 1864.
Lexington Ky.
Nov. 30th 1864

Millward U.S.A.
Cap. 21st Ky Inf

Surg. Certif.

Recd. N.S.O. Dec. 16th / 64

Captain Wm. McEdward of the 21st Regiment
of Kentucky Veteran Co. Light having applied
for a Certificate in which to grant an
extension of his leave of absence. I do
hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer and find that he is the Subject of Gen-
eral orders of Sept 18 and suffered from it effect-
from the 11th of September 1863
and that in consequence thereof he is in my
opinion unfit for duty and not able to
travel. I further declare my belief
that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than twenty days

Dated at Lexington Ky this 30th day of Nov 1864

Approved

Rob. T. Hays Atty Gen. W. A. in charge of Military Dept Lexington Ky

(J. M. C. Korman)

M. D.



Sworn & Subscribed to at Lexington

this 30 day of Nov 1864

before me a Notary Public

L. Gibbons Notary Public

Fayette County Kentucky

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Wm R. Milward Capt

21st Reg V. I.

Given at U.S. Genl Hosp^l Lexington
Msy

BY

R. O. Peters

Asst Surgeon U. S. A

in charge

Rec'd, A. G. O., _____, 186 .

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Amos P. Winward Capt., of the 21st Regiment
of the 13th Inf. Light, having applied for a certificate on which to
ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is the subject of scurvy

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than twenty
days from present date

Dated at U.S. Genl. Hospital - Lexington, this 10th day
of November, 1864

Robert R. R.
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

in charge of

M 400.1864.

Lexington Ky
Nov. 10th 1864

Millard W.R.
Capt. 21st Reg Vol

Surgeon Certif.

R.D.A. & Co Dec. 16th / 64

Captain Wm. D. McIlwain of the 21st Regiment
of Kentucky Veteran Vol. Infy having applied
for a Certificate on which to ground an
extension of his leave of absence, I do,
hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer and find that he is the subject of
Scrubo's ulcers of left leg, and has suffered from it of-
frequently since the 10th of September 1864.

and that in consequence thereof he is in my
opinion unfit for duty and not able to
travel. I further declare my belief
that he will not be able to resume his
duties in a less period than twenty days

Dated at Lexington Ky this 10th day of November 1864

Attest

Wm. D. McIlwain M. D.

Robert P. Peters Attest & M. D. in charge of McIlwain's Regt. - Lexington Ky.

Sworn & subscribed to at Lexington

this 10 day of November 1864

before a Notary Public

L. Gibbons Notary Public

Wayne County Kentucky

Let 54. (ago) 4: u.c. 1865.
Camp Stanley Texas
Sept 2 1865.

Milward

Will R. H. H.

Requests Leave of Absence
for (10) ten days to
visit San Antonio
21 Ky.

16. n. 18 Aug 1st Div. C. S. S.
Camp Stanley Texas
Sept. 2. 1865

(E. B. 76)

Respectfully forwarded
approved

J. E. Rose

Col. Comdg. Brig

18. 9. 1. 18 Aug 1st Div. C. S. S.
Central Dist. of Texas
Camp Stanley Texas Sept 3 65

Respectfully forwarded
approved

William Kimball

Adj. Maj. Genl. Comds.

File
Sept 4th 65
See file order No

2. 12. 2. 18 Aug 1st Div. C. S. S. Sept 4 65

Head Qrs 21 Ky 1st Light
Camp Stanley Texas Sept 2 '65

Wm H Sinclair
Asst Adjt General
Central Dist of Texas

have to request leave of absence for
ten days to go to San Antonio in com-
pany with Col L E Lane

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Will L Williams
Stall Camp 21 Ky 1st L

Col Milward

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville May 14th 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

NO. 126

EXTRACT.

I. Leave of absence for Eighteen days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

Lt Col. William R. Milward.

2nd Ky Infy.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

C. D.

2nd Ky Infy

Frederick H. Johnson

Assistant Adjutant General.

At Jns 21 By ret Vol Kuster
Camp Barker June May 10/1865

Milward W R Col
S.F.C No 127, May 14/65

Requests leave of absence
for (15) fifteen days to go
to Kentucky - important
private business

No of Officers present 16
" " Absent 5-
" applications pending 1
M-212 - D.C. 1865.



Head Quarters 2nd Div 1st Div & Co
Camp Barker June May 10/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved,
J. H. Moore
Adj Geny

Adj Geny
Camp Barker June May 10
Respectfully forwarded

Approved
Richard M. Smith
Brig Geny

Adj Geny
Camp Barker June May 10/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

J. H. Moore
Adj Geny
Camp

May 13

15 days
for

Head Quarters 2nd Div 1st Div & Co
Camp Barker June May 10/65

Head Quarters 21 Ky Vet Vol Light
Camp Barker Linn May 10 1865.

Brig Gen Wm D Whipple

Asst Asst General

Dept of the Cumberland

General

I have the
honor to request, most respectfully, a leave
of absence for (55) fifteen days in order that
I may attend personally to some important
business of a private nature in Kentucky

I am General

Your obedient Servt

Wm A Williams

Williams 21 Ky Vol

P.O. Address

Lexington

Kentucky

William R.

Cape, Co., 21 Reg't. Hy. Regt.

Medical Certificate

(File mark: M 817, 1861/1.)

Cannot be found in Medical Certificate File.

Investigation shows that the papers were disposed
of as indicated below:

Returned for Co. Mar 21/61

Filed with _____

HEAD-QUARTERS CENTRAL DISTRICT OF TEXAS
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
San Antonio, Texas, November 7th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 244.

(Extract:)

I. Preparatory to being mustered out of service, the following named officers are hereby relieved from their present duties and will report to their respective regiments:

Lieut. Col. William R. Milward, 2nd Kentucky Vol. Inf.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL D. S. STANLEY:

WM. H. SINGLAIR,

Brevet Col., Asst Adj't Gen'l.

OFFICIAL:

Wm H Sinclair
Assistant Adjutant General

Commanding (Capt) 2nd Ky. Vol. Inf.

Colonel Sullivan

HEAD QUARTERS, CENTRAL DISTRICT OF TEXAS,
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
VICTORIA, TEXAS, Sept. 4, 1905.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 150.

(Extract.)

I. The following named Officer has leave of absence to visit San Antonio, Texas, on important private business, for ten (10) days:

Lt. Col. WILL R. MILWARD, 21st Kentucky Vet. Vols.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL D. S. STANLEY:

ANDREW STEWART,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Andrew Stewart

Assistant Adjutant General.

620. 21st Ky. Vet. Vols.

Let Col. M. B. McCallum
21 Key V. R. I.

MAY 1903. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief of Musters
and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Warrenton Div. R. & P. O.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal's Office with the records received
from the Chief Muster Office of Kentucky.

I *Will. R. Millward Lt. Col.*
21 Regiment of *Ky. Inf. V.* Vounteers, being duly sworn,

do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me
this *10* day of January, 1863, at
Louisville, Ky.

V. H. Echorn
Notary Public

Will. R. Millward
Col 21st Ky V. V.

1318
Minor . Anslem

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Parrati | Parrati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Minor . Anslem

1319
+ Minor Anslem

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0189592	2/0191031
2/0189682	"
3/0189767	"
4/0189841	"
5/0189903	"
6/0189971	"
7/0190039	"
8/0190099	"
9/0190150	"
10/0190203	"
11/0190253	"
12/0190311	"
13/0186887	"
14/0186255	"
15/0190369	"
16/0190419	"
17/0190481	"
18/0190545	"
19/0190598	"
20/0190657	"
21/0190723	"
22/0190783	"
23/0190856	"
24/0190918	"
25/0190972	"

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Check Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

21

Ky.

Austine Minor

Co., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mena
Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct-19

, 1861.

Where

Camp Andy Johnson Green River
County

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark #

136ad

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Austin Minor

Pr-, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Ausebn Minor

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bleach

M

21

Ky.

Asa⁺leim Miner

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

21

Ky.

Austen Miner

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

M | 21 | Ky.

Aslem Miner
Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Original

M

21

Ky.

Anslem Minor

Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright.

21

Ky.

Andrew Miner

Per, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Hunter**Pvt.*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

Private
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 21 | Ky.

Assem Minor

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

61 21

Ky.

Anslem H. Hines

Priv. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound Tenn. Jan. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 26⁰² 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to roll
from Jan. 3, 64 because
of nonlisting as a priv. 1st.

Book mark:

62 Hines

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Anslem Miner

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbourn Tenn Jan 11, 1864

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 25 100; dne, \$ 34 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Advance Bounty

paid \$ 35

Book mark :

Combs

21

Ky.

Simon Minor

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 56*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reindited as U.S.*

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

Andrew Minor

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Present

21

Ky.

M

Justin Minor

POV, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick in hospital at Cash-*
vill since May 3rd 64. has
been paid for the month of May
& June

Book mark:

Sept

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Anson Minor

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1. Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *sick in Hospital Wash-
ington since May 3^d /64
has received pay for the months
of May & June /64*

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Minor

Cot

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

W. B. Beck

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Unstern Minor

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Pick

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Minor

Cpt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun & Jul*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. V. Beck

Copies

M

21

Ky.

Unseen Minor

Art, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Lock

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Amos Minor

Opt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Cook

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

Anslem Minor

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. R. C.

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Minor

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as teamster
with 1st Div. A. A. 2nd M.
Regt

Book mark:

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

William Minor

Co. B

21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 5 85 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks:

Originally enlisted
Capt. at Newburg Ky
24 " 1861 Reenlisted and
set forth

Book mark:

Minor Ansolen

Co. B

21

Reg't Ky. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Dr. J. W. W. W. W.

I, Andres Munoz born in San Antonio years,
aged 21 years, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
in the State of Indiana 186 4
and by occupation a farmer
volunteered in the United States of America, for the
purpose of serving in the Army of the United States
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States
to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States: Do also
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I do swear
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
St. Albans 1864
Amos A. Merrill

this ~~present~~ *present* day of ~~the~~ *the* ~~month of~~ *month of* ~~the~~ *the* ~~year~~ *year* ~~1861~~ *1861*
 Before ~~me~~ *me* ~~of the~~ *of the* ~~County of~~ *County of* ~~the~~ *the* ~~State of~~ *State of* ~~Ohio~~ *Ohio*
 I, ~~the~~ *the* ~~County Clerk~~ *County Clerk* ~~of the~~ *of the* ~~County of~~ *County of* ~~the~~ *the* ~~State of~~ *State of* ~~Ohio~~ *Ohio*
 do hereby certify, that the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capl. Walter J. Sawyer
 170 N. 1st St. N. J.
 210 N. 1st St. N. J.

EXAMINING SURGEON GENERAL'S REPORT

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Adolfus, that, to the best of my previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Single feet 5 ft 10 in inches high.

H. A. Sawyer

Volunteers,
 Recruiting Office R.
 21 Regiment of

(A. O. 1). No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 11th day of Jan, 1864, at Hellmored
N E Seabury
1st Supt 19th Supt
and A. G. M. 1st Div 4th A. G.

1st Dist 19th Inf
and A. M. 1st Div 4th AB

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Amos Minor

I, *Amos Minor*, do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS dealing of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Shells Mound*

Witness:

James B. Landridge Capt. 21st Ky
CO B. 21st Ky

No. _____

Amos Minor
Volunteered at *Shells Mound*
Jan fourth 1864
By *L. A. Hedges*
21st Regiment of *Ky Vol*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of *Ky Vol*
Discharged *Jan Third 1864*
Former Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 24th 1861
Mustered in U. S. Service Dec 30, 1861
Co B. 21st Regt Ky Vols
Term of Service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for high enlistments and re-enlistments—attestments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shelburne

Arseline Minor born in

in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty-two* years,

and by occupation a *Quaker*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily *enlisted* *in the* *Army* *of the* *United* *States* *of* *America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I *Arseline Minor* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelburne*

this *4th* day of *June* 186*4* { *Arseline Minor*

Witness *H. F. Alden*

A. O. J. 1864

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Cap. W. H. Alden

Examining Surgeon

1st St 18th Inf

and A. G. M. 1st Div. 4th A. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Arseline Minor*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *dark* complexion, is *fine* feet

capt inches high.

A. A. Alden

1st St 18th Inf

Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B* *21st* Regiment of *Connecticut* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *June* 186*4*, at *Shelburne*

Pay Department, U. S. A.

Nashville, Tenn., July, 1864.

Paymaster of the 21st Regt. Ky I & I
I have this day paid in Hospital, *Amos Lewis Miner*
of Co. B private's pay, for the months of May and June,
1864 Thirty-two Dollars.

D. D. S. BROWN,
PAYMASTER U. S. ARMY.

✓
1320
Minor John

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10189593
10189683
10189794
10187320

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Check Mark:

✓
See also

M | 21 | Ky.

John Minor

Co. B, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward
on Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor
Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Teach

M

21

Ky.

John Minor

Pr-, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Date of enlistment on
last Roll Nov-23 which
should be Sept 2

* Roll cut off

Book mark:

7 Black

M

21

Ky.

John Minor

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged - Final
statement given June 12
1862

Book mark Also April, 6, 1880 Discharge

Black

over

JUN.-3.

10189794

2189712

Book mail;
June 10th 1862 at Nashville
Jenn. on Surgeons Cert of
Disab. re. D & R

M

21

Ky.

John Minor

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 20, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Unknown*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 20*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* ⁹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged* Date

Unknown

Book mark: *Discharged (over)*

Washington

JUN-3.

10187320

47.997

June 10, 1862 at Nashville
Tenn. Vide D. + N. R.

Minor John

P, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

D. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

823 No 63. 7448
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Minor
a Private Co. D.
21 Reg't of N.Y. Inf

Discharged Recommended
S. H. Price, Col.

Commanding Co. A.
1st Reg't N.Y. Inf.

Dep. Int. Am. Office
Sept. 18/62

Entered in the Casualty Roll.
R.M.

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

June 10

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Dr. J. H. Allen, Surgeon, U. S. Army

of Captain *William*

Company, (*B*) of the *1st* Regiment of United States

was enlisted by *Capt. J. H. Allen* of

Regiment of *Hydrant* at *Brownsville* Tex

on the *24th* day of *September* 186*7*, to serve *13* years; he was born

in *Ward County* in the State of *Texas* is *25*

years of age, *5* feet *5* inch high, *fair* complexion, *dark* eyes,

dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

said soldier is further physically debilitated and cannot

perform any service he was attached with Spawnes

regimentally, which renders him unfit for duty & since 1867

the cause of said Spawnes but does not think the disease can

STATION: *Camp near* tracked in the service.

DATE: *June 6-1867* *W. H. Morris* Capt Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John Minor* of

Captain *Morris's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1104 p. 548 and directions on Form 12 p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Examination*

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *June* 186*7*, at *San Antonio*

J. H. Allen Surgeon.

W. H. Morris Capt

John Minor

Commanding the Post.

Notes 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Notes 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

+ 1321
Mittcham William J

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

10201296	10202570
10201380	10202605
10201464	
10201550	
10201630	
10201699	
10201751	
10201808	
10201859	
10201906	
10201955	
10201997	
10202034	
10202076	
10202113	
10202143	
10202185	
10202226	
10202265	
10202312	
10202361	
10202403	
10202468	
10202532	

Number of personal papers herein.....

See also.....

See also.....

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitham
Pvt., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hardy Dec 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where Camp Hardy Johnson Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bussell

M | 21 | Ky.

William I. Mitcham
Priv, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Biller

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1/61 to Apr 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

97

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 15 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 day, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham

Priv., Co. K, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burwell
Copied

M

21

Ky.

William S. Mitchem
Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

William S. Mitcham
Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

M

21

Ky.

William L. Mitcham

Cm., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

Captain

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham
Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M 121

Ky.

William J. Mitcham

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Copies

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham
Capt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound Tenn., Jan. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3rd, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 3 ⁸⁸ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date

Jan. 3rd 1864, by reason of
re-enlistment as needed

Book mark:

J. Walker

21

Ky.

M
William J. Mitcham

For, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reenlisted in Feb*

Book mark: _____

Fuller
(signed)

M | **21** | **Ky.**
William J. Mitcham
Pt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Vet.*

Book mark: _____

Fuller

M | 21 | Ky.

William J. Mitcham
Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May June, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet

Book mark:

Fuller
Copied

21

Ky.

M
William J. Mitcham

Vol, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug 9, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Reenlisted as Vol.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied.

21

Ky.

William J. Mitcham

ser., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Present or absent Answer

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dec Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm J. Mitcham

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

William E. Mitcham
Mi., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

William E. Mitchell

sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 25-40. Missing his co.
to see if placed for loss
of accoutrements.

Book mark:

G. Morgan

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitchum
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt*
April 1st 1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Mitchum
Organ

M

21

Ky.

William J. Mitchum
Capt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Grogan
Copyist

M | 21 | Ky.

William J. Minton
Serge, Cook, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: transferred from
Co. 1st Regt. July 3rd
1865 via freight
train.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Minton

M 121 Ky.

William J. Mitchem

Sergeant, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from
Co. K to Sergt July 3d
1865 - Rice Tuesday pro-
moted.

Book mark:

Inoqui

M

21

Ky.

William E. Mitchum

Drick, Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 01

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as
Private in Greco Co., Ky.
Det. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Private 2nd Co. 21st Reg't.
to be discharged 1st Dec. 1865.
Disch'd July 2d 1865.

Book mark:

W. E. Mitchum

Mitchum William J.

Co. *K*

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

I, William J. Mitchell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
months of age:

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne Vermont
The fourth day of January 1864
Witness:
Thomas H. Cady

No. _____
William J. Mitchell
Volunteered at Shelburne Vermont
Jan 4th 1864
By H. A. Hedges
4 Regiment of Regt Vol
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
2^d Reg't of Regt Vol
Discharged Jun 3rd 1864
Former Enlistment:
Enlisted Oct 2^d 1861
Re-enlisted in Regt. Service Dec 1st 1861
Co H 2^d Regt Regt Vol
Term of service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do her by
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee



Shelby County

I, *William J. Mitchell*

born in *Smith Co*

in the State of

Tennessee

aged

Twenty

years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Volunteer

do hereby acknowledge to have

1864,

day of

January

1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, for the period

of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bonus, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

William J. Mitchell

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the *UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and signature at

this *4th* day of

January

1864.

William J. Mitchell

Volunteer

I CERTIFY ON BEHALF OF THE

Shelby County

Volunteer

of the *ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*, agreeably to the General Regulations

of the *ARMY*, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify

him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Mitchell

Volunteer

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

Shelby County

Volunteer

Shelby County

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Mitchell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, months and years and do hereby declare, That I am under no sentence of a court-martial, or of by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Shelburne Vermont January 1864.
 The fourth day of January 1864.
William J. Mitchell
 Witness: Thomas A. Campbell

No. _____

Wm J. Mitchell
 Volunteered at Shelburne Vermont
Jan 4th 1864.

By H. A. Keegan
22 Regiment of Ny Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

24 Reg't of Ny Vols

Discharged Jan 2nd 1864

First Enlistment
Enlisted Oct 2nd 1861
mustered into 1st Service Co 1861
Co H 2nd Regt Ny Vols
Served three years
Discharged to date Jan 2nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

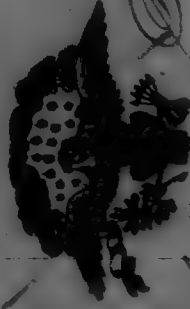
Do consent, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 years of the United States for

I, _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee
William J. Mitchum born in *Green Co.*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *twenty* years,
 and by occupation a *Day laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 voluntarily *accepted* this *fourth* day of *January* 1864,
 to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William J. Mitchum* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William J. Mitchum

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Green Co.*

this *fourth* day of *January* 1864.

Before *W. M. Hughes* J. C. C. J. St. J.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Co. M. 21st Reg. N.Y. 23
 EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *light hair*, *right* complexion, is *five feet six inches*
high.

Th. A. Hedger
21st Reg. N.Y.

21st Regiment of N.Y.
 Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER

mustered into the service of the United States in Company "B" 21st N.Y. Infy
Volunteers on the 11th day of January 1864 at New York

Wm J. Mitchum
W. J. Mitchum
W. J. Mitchum

✓ 1322
Mitchell Ira S. C.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10192343
10192394
10192475
10192560
10192718
10187552
99425866
86316171

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks:

See also 17 Ky Inf.

Ky.

No 1 21

Ira H. Mitchell

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue

; hair

light

Where born

Granville Co. N.C.

Occupation

Farm

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 2, 1861.

Where

Hartford Ky

By whom

Capt Calhoun

; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from 17 Ky

Vol Inf to 21 Ky 422 by S.O.

No 125 dated Hd Qrs 9th of the

Cumberland May 12, 1863

to make good

time lost by desertion

Discharged from 21st 1865 in obedience

to Instructions from War Dept dated

May 12, 1865

S. M. Chant

Copy

M.

21

Ky.

Ira H. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
17th Ky. to make good
time lost by desert-
ion 6 months.

Book mark:

Sitten.

M.

21

Ky.

Dr. H. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To make good
time lost by desert-
ion 6 months.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

21

Ky.

Ira H. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To make good
time lost by desert-
ion 6 months.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mr.

21

Ky.

Bra H. Mitchell.
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in
obedience to instruc-
tions from War Dept.
dated May 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Sittler.

M

21

Ky.

Era N Mitchell
pt Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865-

Loss June
16, 65- Nash-
ville Tenn
Left at Nash-
ville Tenn
to be mus-
tered out in
obedience to
instructions
from War Dept
dated May 29
65-

Book mark:

Kiant

M.

21

Ky.

Ira. H. Mitchell.

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as
ser forth. Transferred from
17 Ky. for S.O. No. 125- dated
Hd Qrs. L.C. May 12/65-
Absent without leave
from Dec. 15-/63 (over)

Book mark: _____

Sittler.

JUN.-3.

10192718

018910

to Apr. 1/64 sentenced
by G. C. M. in G. O. No.
196 Hds. Pres. 3^d Div. 4th A.C.
to serve 6 months after
his original time expires
and lose all and allow-
ances while absent.

Mustered out June 21,
'65 in accordance with
instructions from War
Dept. dated May 29

M | 21 | Ky.

Ira H. Mitchell

Plt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., June 21, 1865-

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865-

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863, drawn since \$97.60 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Absent without leave from

Dec. 15-63 to Apr 7-64 Sentenced by G.C.

M. Court at M. Is. 3rd Div. 4th Ac.

G.O. No. 201 to serve 6 mos after expi-

ration of his original enlistment

with loss of all pay & allowances

while absent Over

Book mark:

Fuller

JUN.-3.

10187552

1891

Mustered out in ac-
cordance with instruct-
ions of War Dept. dated
May 29-65-

1323
Mitchell, John S

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10192345
10192395
10192476
10192538
10192610
10192650
10192684

Number of personal papers herein

See also

17 Ky 476

M.

21

Ky.

John S. Mitchell.
Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
17th Ky. to make good
time lost by desert-
ion 16 months & 26
days.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

21

Ky.

John S. Mitchel.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To make good time
lost by desertion 6
months 26 days.
Sick in Hospital
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Sitter.

m.

21

Ky.

John S. Mitchell.
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

To make good
time lost by desertion.

16 months & 26 days.

Sick, Hospital
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Sitter

Copied.

M. | 21 | Ky.

John S. Mitchell.
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Louisville Ky. 16
months & 23 days
to make good lost
by desertion.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

21

Ky.

Johar S. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

To make good
time lost by desert-
ion 16 months & 23
days. Sick in
Hospital Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Mr. | 21 | Ky.

John S Mitchell
Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To make good
time lost by desert
now 16 months and
23 days. Sick in
Hosp. Louisville, Ky.

Book mark :

Sitter

M.

21

Ky.

John S. Mitchell

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ^x _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Entered the service

as set forth from 17"

Ky. for S.O. No. 123 dated

Hd. Qrs. D.C. May 12/65-

sentenced by S.C.M.

to forfeit all pay (over)

Book mark: _____

Mitchell

JUN.-3.

10192684

cl891a

and allowances from
March 7/62 to Aug. 23,
'63 time absent with-
out leave and to
make his time good.

* Sick at Nashville
Tenn. no discharge
furnished.

1324 Thomas J
Mitchell Thomas, Lt

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10192342
2 10192393
3 10192474
4 10192559
5 10192719
6 10187551

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 17 Ky. Inf

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
17th Ky to make good
time lost by desert-
ion. 6 months.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mitchel.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To make good
time lost by desert-
ion 6 months.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas S. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To make good time lost by desertion 6 months.

Book mark:

Sittler.

No.

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in obedience to instructions from War Dept. dated May 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M 21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mitchell

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

June 21, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 21, 1863; drawn since \$108 81/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Absent without leave from

Dec. 15 63 to Apr. 7-64. Sentenced by G.

C. M. Courtes at Md. 2nd Div. 4th AC.

to serve 6 mos. after the expi-

ration of his original enlistment

with loss of all pay & allowances

while absent

Book mark:

Fuller

Capt.

JUN.-3.

10187551

1891.

Mustered out in ac-
cordance with instructions
of War Dept. dated
May 29-65

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mitchell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service

as set forth. Transferred
from 17th Reg't for S.O. No.
125 - dived Hd. Qrs. 10 C.

May 12/65 absent with
-out leave from cover!

Book mark: _____

Siller.

JUN.-3.

10192719

018910

Dec. 13/63 to Apr. 1/64
sentenced by L. C. M.
in G. O. No 196 dated
Hd. Qrs. 3^d Div. 4th A.C. to
serve 6 months after
his original time expires
and lose all pay and
allowances while absent.
Mustered out June 21,
'65 in accordance with
instructions from War
Dept. dated May 29

+ 1325
Mitchem Preston

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185648	"
2	10190373	"
3	10190438	"
4	10190500	"
5	10190563	"
6	10190616	"
7	10190675	"
8	10190741	"
9	10190801	"
10	10190874	"
11	10190935	"
12	10190989	"
13	10191032	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark:

See also

M21Ky.Preston Mitchem

Appears with rank of Priv on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Louisville Ky., Feb. 29, 1864.

Where born Layton Co., Ky.

Age 21 yrs; occupation millar

When enlisted Jan. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Centre Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion light; height 5 ft 8 in

When mustered in Feb. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Commutation paid \$35

Advance pay paid \$13

Centre Medical Co. Ky. 3"

Long Dist.

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland

M

21

Ky.

Lawson + Mitchum

pot, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1866*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

M

James M. Williams

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

Present

Copy

M

21

Ky.

London Dickman

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Recruit

M

21

Ky.

Preston Miltchum

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Sergeant

M | **21** | **Ky.**

Preston Mitchum

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det. Recruit*

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Preston Mitchum

Cpt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

St. Rich

M

21

Ky.

Newton Mitchum
Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Scott

M

21

Ky.

Frederic Mitchum

Cpt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck

M

21

Ky.

Creston Mitchum

Cpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Pick

M

21

Ky.

Frederick Mitchum

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Pick

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Preston Mitchum

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. R. C.

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Hester Mitchum

Sgt. B, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Dec 4, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *15 99* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *2 10* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Remarks: *Enlisted in service as*

set forth

Book mark: _____

J. W. Pick

1326
Mitchum. Preston

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitchum. Preston

1327
Mitchum William J

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mitcham William J

1328
Mocabee. Allen

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mokerby. Allen

1329
Moccabay. Allen

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private . 1. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Mokerby. Allen

1330

Mack John

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mack John

Mockby. ³³¹ Allen
Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Mockerby. Allen

1332

Moffert, Garrett D

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moffitt, Garrett D

+ 1333
Moffett Garrett S.

Co. @, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10191147

10191231

10191319

10191436

10187119

A.P. 1234740

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Init Mark: A.P. 1234740.

✓
See also

M

21

Ky.

Garrett D. Moffitt

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Kenton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: A.G. 1234740.

Lucas

M | 21 | Ky

Garrett 20 Inf

Pot. Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Z. H. Clark

Comp

M

21

Ky.

Garnett D. Moffitt

Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31. 61. to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

Mo

21

Ky.

Garrett D. Moffitt

Sgt

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged & final
Statement given.*

Book mark:

Lucas

M | *21* | **Ky.**

Garrett D. Hoffer
Priv, co. *C*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. June 17, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 20*, 186 *2*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *none* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rescharged June*
20th 1865

Book mark: _____

D. P. Heister

M

21

Ky.

Garrett D. Moffitt
Pot., Co. 6, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1234740

~~The Adjutant General's Office.~~
The ~~Military Secretary's~~ Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 30, 1907.

It has this day (April 30, 1907.)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above-named soldier
died was discharged
the service May 16, 1862,
at Shelbyville, Tenn., by
reason of disability--
secondary syphilis.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

Moffitt Garrett W.

P. Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Not registered

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Samuel D. Dyer
Private of Company *B*

21 Regiment of *Hog Inf*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge
Dischd *1862*

See 6th Edition of the Manual

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Garrett D. O'Brien*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *21*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Kent*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged and final statement given*
 Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not known

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Discharged by Co. for
 Discharge and pay*

REMARKS.

** Detained M.D. S. Rose of Co. "Pia"
 June 20/62 "No peace can give
 must be for M. S. + M. S. on file.
 No report on return*

Discharged
 Clerk.
 17th

** Detained M.D. S. Rose not reliable*

1334
Maher Nicholas

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Maher Nicholas

+ 1335
Mokerby Allen

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191144	25
2	10191228	26
3	10191316	27
4	10191437	28
5	10187117	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Ky.

Allen Mokerby

Port, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *1* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 30*, 1861.

Where *Bourbon*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Allen + Proctor
Por, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Adams

Copyright.

21

Ky.

16

Allen Moccabay

Prs- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61. to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Allen T. Mocabee

Port, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged & final
Statement given.*

Book mark: *Discharged June 24/62.*

Vide D. & D. R.

Lucas

A *31* | **Ky.**

Allen Macnby

Priv, Co. *B*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 9, 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 16*, 186*2*, drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
June 16 1862

Book mark

Discharged June 21st 1862

D. P. Weber

Copyist.

Mockery Allen

P., Co. C,

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Mocabay Allen

7004 No. 61. ~~1874~~ 1876

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

(Mocabay)
Allen J. Mocabay

a Private of Co. C

21st Regt of N.Y. Vols.

Discharge Recommended

S. H. Price, Secy

Commission
21st N.Y. Vols.

J. Post

Dep. Secy Pension Office
Apr 19/62

Entered into Casualty Rolls
R.V.D.

June 24

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 14th, 1876.

This is accepted as referring to Private

Allen Mocabay

Co. C, 21st Regiment Kentucky

Vols., who was discharged June 24th

1862, at Nashville Tenn.

S. H. Price

H. B. P.
H. B. C.

Adjutant General

W. H. H. H.

Another son. He was
different disease
granted & passed this
Sept in (some) 2/62

Attest
J. H. Allen

THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Allen, J. Mocabey, a private of Captain M. M. Clays

infantry Company, (C) of the 2nd Regiment of ~~United States~~

Kentucky Volunteers was enlisted by Capt M. M. Clays of

the 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers Lexington Ky

on the 29th day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born

in Bourbon County in the State of Kentucky is forty

years of age, six feet inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes,

black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

he has inflammatory rheumatism caused by exposure

Station: Shelbyville

Date: June 19th 1862

Lt. Edmund B. Davidson

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said ~~Allen~~ Mocabey of

Captain Clays

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert par. 114 p. 215 and directions on Form 15 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Rheumatism with

injury from exposure in the spring

J. C. Fitzhugh Surgeon (Acting) Surgeon.

Discharged, this 24 day of January 1862 at Ashland Va

Edmund B. Davidson Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru— County— State—

(DUPLICATE)

1336
Mondy, Charles F.
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munday, Charles F.

1337
Monfort John A.
Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10197467
10197546
10197649
10198898
1852-A-1882

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 1852-A-82

See also

Mg

21

Ky

John A. Mowbray

A., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Hoskin's Co., Ky. Nov 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 30

1862

Where

Capt. Hoskin's Co., Lexington, Fayette Co., Ky.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

I M. E. Smith

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

John A. Monfort

B., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Acrost

M

21

Ky.

John A. Hanford

Pr. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Nov. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
June 18 by Brig
Genl. Negley
Com'd. Div

By Negley

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

M

21

Ky.

John A. Munfort

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as

John A. Munfort for Disability,
June 18, 1862 at Shelbyville
Ky.

Book mark: 1852-A-1882

Long

M | 21 | Ky

John A. Monfort
Co. 4, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1852 - a. 1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 12", 1882

Discharged June 18th
1863 at Columbia Tenn
on Surgeon's Cert. of
disability.

Parker

Copy

Monfort John A.

P. G., 21st Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

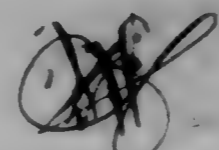
M 176

Certificate of Disability
for Discharge in the Case of
John A. Monfort
a Private of Co. C
4/18 21st Reg. N.Y. Vol.

Rec'd 12.22.82

Ad. Dist. District of
the Ohio
Nashville April 25/82
To be discharged
By order of Gen. Paul
J. A. Holloman
of mind a. a. a.
E. L. Dixon
Act. Brig. Surgeon

I hereby recommend that the
within Discharge be made
S. R. Price
Col. Comd.
approved and respectfully
referred to Capt. J. D. Green
Brig. Comd.


Duplicate sent the Pension Office.
Adjutant General's Office
New York 1882

John A. Monfort
Private of Co. C
21st Reg. N.Y. Vol.
Discharged June 18/82

1852	ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE	ENLISTED BRANCH RECEIVED	MAR 10 1882
------	----------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------

Excess 13.

Company of the United States

(Certificate of Liability for Discharge.

John A. McFarland, a private of Captain Jesse

A. Macdonald, Company (G) of the Twenty-first Regt.

of the United States Army, was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

States Army, and was exhibited by Captain Jesse

E. Macdonald, Captain of the Twenty-first Regt. on the day

of his discharge, and was found to be a private of the United

(Wrapping) R. 53 1/2
John A. Monfort
Priv Co 'G' 21" Ky vols.
Discharged June 18/62,

Qu Cent. Enclined

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 24th, 1864.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

30"

John A. Mansfield was enrolled on the

day of Nov, 1861, at Lexington Va.

in Company "G", 21st Regiment of Va.

3 years, or during the war, and

Volunteer, to serve Private on the

mustered into service as a Private

day of Jan, 1862, at Camp Holston Angora Va.

in Company "G", 21st Regiment of Va.

3 years, or during the war. On the

Volunteer, to serve "G", of that Regiment, for the

Master of Roll of Company "G", 1863, he is reported

months of date Dec 9th, 1863, he is reported

a Private 'Discharged for disability June

18th 1862 at Shelbyville Tenn.

(186)

Chas. F. Buel

W. H. Beard

W. H. Beard

1338

+
Montgomery Allen W
Co *R*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10201294 | 25 |
| 2 | 10201378 | 26 |
| 3 | 10201462 | 27 |
| 4 | 10201597 | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

Allen G. Montgomery

Cin., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ford Ky. Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Camp Ford Ky. Dec 30

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B. B. B. B.

M

21

Ky.

Allen H. Montgomery

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent & not sworn
into the U. S. Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bixler

7

21

Ky.

Montgomery
Allen H. Montgomery

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61* to *Sept 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Never sworn into*
The U.S. Service

By W. W. W. W.

Book mark: *W. W. W. W.*

W. W. W. W.

M | 21 | Ky.

Allen H. Montgomery

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted March
1st 1862. Not found
in the U.S. Service

Not on Co. M. O. R.

Book mark:

Russell

1339
Montgomery, Allen W

Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, Allen W

1340

Monroe Edward A.

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Com Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

10195-860	10197380
10195884	10198167
10195970	
10196060	
10196135	
10196209	
10196287	
10196347	
10196409	
10196471	
10196528	
10196586	
10196644	
101969051	
10196700	
10196759	
10196817	
10196876	
10196931	
10196992	
10197062	
10198118	
1019813	
10198143	
10198165	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7/2 | 21 | Ky.

Edw. A. Thomas

Capt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harb. Ky. Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Camp Quincy Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated, 1861

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

(258)

Roundabout

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Edward A Monroe
Cape, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861, April 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pr

21

Ky.

Ky.
Edward C. Monroe
Cope, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Cope, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, to Aug 31, 1862
Present or absent Present

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Albany

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Edwene A. Mowbray
Co. F, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Adams

M

21

Ky.

Edward A Thomas

Corps, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Ky.

Ky.
Edward A. Moun
Rape, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Rape, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James V. Fry
Present or absent Chm, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Edward A Moore

Asst, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abram

Copyright

711 121

Appears on

for Mar & April, 1863.
Primer

Driver

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Citizens

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

M

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

Vol 31 | **Ky.**

Edward H. Monroe
Corpl Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wellington Tenn, Aug 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *Jan 3, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ *23* ^{*80*}100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Monroe to date*
from June 3, 1864 by name
is reimbursed a full bal.

No m. s. R. for recent
muster as yet bal on file

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2^d enlistment.

Book mark:

Hibbard

411

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 7th Apl. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with Regiment
Pioneers.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copied

4M

21

Ky.

Edward A. Monroe
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864
Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Detailed with reg't in Pioneer.

Book mark:

Mo. | 21 | Ky.

Edward A. Monroe.

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Electing:

Copyright.

Mo.

21

Ky.

Edward A. McNamee
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed with*
Reg't. Pioneers.

Book mark: _____

H. H. H. H.

M.

21

Ky.

Edward A. McConroe

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*1*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detained with
Reg't. Prisoners.*

Book mark:

Ky.

M | 21
E. C. Monroe

Rank *Q. Sgt. 21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Capt.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present from Corp. Co. 21
to Comdr. Sgt. Capt. 6/61*

Book mark:

Scherick

M | 21 | **Ky.**

E. A. Monroe

Rank C. Sgt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schervich

Ky.

M 1 21
E. C. Monroe

Rank *Com. 21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Serial

M

21

Ky.

E. A. Monroe

Rank *Brig. Spt.* 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

Mc

21

Ky.

Edward A. McConroe

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

_____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted

private at Greenburg, Ky.

Sept. 20/61. App'd. Capt.

Dec. 20/61. Re enlisted

private as set forth.

App'd. Capt. Jan. 5/64.

Book mark:

(err.)

Flint

JUN.-3.

10197380

a1891a

Appld. Comaz. Serpt.
June 6. 1865.

M | 21 | Ky.

Edward A. Menrol

Rank Private 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 19 48 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 00 100; due \$ 192 00 100

Remarks: Entered Service of France
Aug. 9. Ky. as Pvt. Co. H. 1st Regt.
30/61. Cpl. Co. H. Dec. 3/61
Re-enlisted as Pvt. as at forth.
Cpl. Co. H. Jan. 3/62. Cpl.
Co. H. 1st Regt. Apr. 6/62.

Book mark: _____

Scherick

Monroe, Edward A

Co. J

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edward A. Monroe*

desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
twenty six years and *months* of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Shell Mound*

The *4th* day of *June* 1864

Witness: *John G. Evans, Capt. Edward A. Monroe*

No.

Edward A. Monroe
Volunteered at *Shell Mound*
June 4th 1864.
By *A. A. Heagy*
21 Regiment of *N.Y. Vols*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (*H*)

21 Reg't of *N.Y. Vols*

Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.

Former Enlistment
Enlisted *Sept. 20th* 1861
Mustered in U.S. service *Dec 21, 1861*
Co. H 20th Reg. I N.Y. Vol Inf
Discharged to date *Jan 3rd* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do certify, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Edward A. Howard desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare,
 That I am Twenty six years and six months of age; that I have never been
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
 as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shelburne
 The twelfth day of Jan 1867
 WITNESSES John G. Gannett Edward A. Howard

No.

Edward A. Howard
 Volunteered at Shelburne
Jan 4th 1867
A. A. Hager
21 Regiment of Ny Vol

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Sept. 30th 1861.
 Mustered in U. S. Service, Dec. 31st 1861.
 Co. F 21st Regt. Ny Vol Inf
 Term of Service Three Years.
 Discharged to date Jan 30 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edward A. Howard Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said of ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The day of

WITNESSES:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Connecticut* Town of *Salisbury*

I, *Edward A. Monroe* born in *Salisbury* *Connecticut* years, *aged twenty six* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have *voluntarily entered the service of the United States Army as a Soldier on the 21st day of January 1864.*

Edward A. Monroe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Salisbury* } *Edward A. Monroe*
 this *21st* day of *Jan* 1864.
 Before me *to H. H. Beaman*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Webb
 Surgeon 24th Regt N.Y. 20
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet ten inches high.*

Wm. A. Webb
24th Regt N.Y.
 Volunteers.
 Recruiting Officer.

enlisted into the Service of the United States in the 24th Regt N.Y. 20 on the 11th day of January 1864. at Shell Mound.

Wm. A. Webb
24th Regt N.Y.
and Allen

CARD NUMBERS

1	10191109	23
2	10191281	27
3	10191439	28
4	10191518	29
5	10191590	30
6	10191660	31
7	10191728	32
8	10191799	33
9	10187107	34
10	4289-B-1883	35
11	4289-A-1883	36
12	93423763	37
13	32137149	38
14	32137249	39
15	36316179	40

Number of personal papers herein.

Bank Mark: 4289-B-83

See also

M

21

Ky.

Allen Montague
Murrie, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Bourbon*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *See 4289-B-83*

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Allen Montague

Chief

Museum, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 61 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

Mo

21

Ky.

Allen Montague

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Non
Commissioned Staff as
Regimental Bugler.*

Book mark: _____

Lucas

M | 21 | Ky.

Allen Montague
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville
by Oct. 10. 1862.

Book mark:

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Allen Montague

Plt-

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at Louisville*
Oct 10.

Book mark:

Linear

M

21

Ky.

Allen Montague

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1. 1862*

Book mark:

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Allen Monlague
Art, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 J.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

Lucas

No 21

Ky.

Allen Montague
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct 1, 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

A | *21* | **Ky.**

Allen Montague
Priv, Co. *C*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25*, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *nil* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 25*
1863

A. H. C.
Book mark: *7/16, 83 Ser. 4289-D-83*

Ok 21 July

Allen Montague
Co. E. 21 Reg'ty. Vi.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4289. B. 1883

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 3, 1883

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Burhus

M 1 21 27

Allen Montague
Co. C, 21 Reg't Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4287-B. 1883

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 17, 1887

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Burke

M

21

Ky.

Allen Montague

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

brown; hair light

Where born

Bouyon Ky

Occupation

Printer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct 22, 1861.

Where

Lexington

By whom

Capt Clay; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 20, 1865
at Louisville Ky by reason
of disability

S. Merchant

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,
(Branch No. 13.

of

Louisville, Ky.

at

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 1 21 Ky

Allin Montague
Pvt, Co. 6, 21 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,
(Branch No. 16.

of

Louisville, Ky.

at

for Nov 1863

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr

21

Ky.

Allen Montague
pr, Co. *C*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 absent
in Hosp at
Nash.

Book mark:

Kiant

Montague, Allen,
Mus., Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Montague Allen</i>	<i>Nurse 21</i>		<i>SCy</i>	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>Mois Index</i>				
						<i>R. Book</i>				
						<i>Staff & Unit Index</i>				
						<i>Mo R. 373 En 2</i>			<i>222</i>	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record Sub. to Sept 30/62

4289-B-83.

Copied by *(over)*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

Ad. G. Com. with papers to Powers June 2. 87

Copied by *666.67-87*

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

... Allen Montague .

Musicians of Company C

24 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 25, 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Allen Montague
 Rank: Musicians Company: C Regiment: 24th
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 25 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

W. A. Davidson Clerk.
3. 30. 83 (170.)

2^d Muster Roll
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870

1342 •
 Montague Andrew,
 Co. ^C 21 Kentucky Inf.
 Private J. S. P. Moravian

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191148	10188120
2	10191195	10188133
3	10191232	10188145
4	10191320	10188157
5	10191403	10188730
6	10191513	10192169
7	10191558	10186646
8	10191631	33425764
9	10191698	31706705
10	10191770	32172886
11	10191834	32099286
12	10191890	36316181
13	10191943	
14	12191997	
15	10186734	
16	10186261	
17	10192040	
18	10192121	
19	10188045	
20	10192170	
21	10188058	
22	10188070	
23	10188081	
24	10188093	
25	10188105	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 21 | Ky.

Andrew Montague

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Brown, hair light

Where born

Bombay Hy

Occupation

Steamer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 3, 1864

Where

Shallmound

By whom

A. Lodge; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

transferred to Staff Roll

A. M. M. M. M. M.

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Plt-, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 1861.

Where *Bourbon*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

712 | 21 | Ky.

Andrew Montague
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

711

21

Ky.

Allen Montague
Muné, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Cor 1st to Dec 31, 1861*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

16 | 21 | Ky.

Andrew Montague
Prt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 to Apr 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague
Plt Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Pvt....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*....., 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted at-*

Louiseville Ky Nov 1

Book mark:.....

Mc

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Plt

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

16

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Port, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

711

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

(Pr)

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wahley

711

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-7 Oct- , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wash

Copyid.

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shilman's Term Jan. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 15 ⁸³ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date

Jan. 3, 1864 by reason of
re-enlistment as a vet. sol.

Book mark:

J. Wacker

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Sol., Co., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound Tenn. Jan 11, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks Advance Bounty paid \$35

Book mark:

Printed

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second Lieutenant

Book mark:

711

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Prt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Staff
Roll

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright.

M | 21 | **Ky.**

Andrew Montague

Rank Chf. Wg. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. 10 Aft., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Schrick

711

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Plt

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Ret-

Transferred to Staff Roll

Book mark:

Ashley

M | 21 | **Ky.**

Andrew Montague

Rank....., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Adpt. from Co. C.
Capt. 26

Book mark :

Schuch

Copied

Al | 21 | **Ky.**

Andrew Montague

Rank Priv. Mus. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Adm. from Co. 10
Sept. 26/64.

Book mark:

Ischeval

M | 21 | **Ky.**

Andrew Montague

Rank Musician 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Special

M | 21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Rank *Priv. Mus.* 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherick

M | 21 | Ky.

Andrew Montague

Rank Priv. Mus., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick at Nashville
 Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Scheriel

100 | 21 | **Ky.**

Co. Montague

Rank Prin. Mus. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. 10th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Special

M | 21 | Ky.

W. Montague

Rank C. Major 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

M. J. 11
C. Montague

Rank *Priv. 1st* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

S. H. Smith

Copyright.

111 | 21 | Ky.

Ch. Morreague

Rank Priv. Mus., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Ch. Morreague

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague.
Thos., Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mrs C Lee, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 21 Ky

Andrew Montague
Mason Co. 21 Reg Ky I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital, 1865.

When

How employed

Outrigger

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Remarks:

100 due
Present

Book mark:

Jenkins

Ind 21 Ky
Andrew Montague
mus, Co. b, 2/ Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll.

of **Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,**
at **Jeffersonville, Ind.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1865:

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. L. H. Cross
to Apr 30, 1865:

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Ward 6

Book mark:

.....
P. H. Allen

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague
 mus^t Co. C 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 ch^y mus. n^cs
 Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Regl
 fiper
 June 1863 (put)
 Regl fiper
 July Aug 1863 (mus)
 Regl fiper
 Sept & Oct 1863 (put)
 Regl fiper
 Dec 1863 Regl fiper
 Mch 1864 Regl fiper
 Apr 1864 Transd
 to Staff Rolls
 Apr 26 Blue
 Springs.
 Apr 1864 (ch^y mus^c)
 Gained by trans-
 fer Apr 25 64
 Blue Springs
 Oct 1865 Absent
 sick in Hosp
 Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Kia

M.

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Priv. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred. Originally entered the service as Priv. Co. C of Lexington Ky. Oct 22/61 seen listed as set forth promoted to (over)

Book mark:

Diller.

JUN.-3.

10192730

018910

Musician June 12/64.

M

21

Ky.

Andrew Montague

Rank *Private* 2^d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date * _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *196*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Entered service at*

Lynchburg Ky. Asst. Co. C.

Oct. 20/61. Re-enlisted as Pvt.

as set forth. Asst. Chief Musician

Jan. 12/64. Left sick at Nashville

Jan. June 17/65. No discharge for

Book mark: _____

Scherich

JUN.-3.

10188169

416814

*needed. Descriptive List
furnished*

770 | 21 | Ky.

Andrew Montague

Principal
Insurance Co., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$43 ¹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$210 ¹⁰/₁₀₀; due \$170 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vol. vol. Originally entered
service at Lexington Ky. Oct 24/64
Sick in hospital at time the regular
muster-out. Muster-out under
circular letter from A. G. O. of June
24/65. Muster-out to date Dec 9/65. due
of Reg't. M. A. Reg't. paid to Jan. 6/66.

Book mark:

Morgan

Montague, Andrew

Am. Med. Co. 21 Reg't 1st

8

Enclosures.

2
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enl. Papers

2

Descriptive Lists 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation 1

Soft

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



I, *Andrew Montague*
in the State of *Tennessee*
and by *James H. Hays*
Volunteer
of the 21st Regiment of
Tennessee Volunteers

of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Montague*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelby County*
this *21st* day of *January*, 186*4*
Andrew Montague

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have strictly inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that he is capable of performing the duties of a soldier. This soldier has *five* feet *five* inches high.

Capitoned Surgeon
21st Regt. Tenn.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have strictly inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age; and that he is capable of performing the duties of a soldier. This soldier has *five* feet *five* inches high.

Andrew Montague
Volunteer

H. A. Hays
21st Regiment of Tenn.

Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Montague into the Service of the United States in Company to 21st Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, on the 21st day of January 1864.

Andrew Montague

Private Co. C "2nd Regt. Cal." 1862

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private Andrew Ambridge Co. B. 21st Reg. Col. Inf.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED IN.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where.	By whom.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid.	Due.	
1	Andrew Ambridge	Private	20	Brown	Light	Dark	5	9	Kentucky	Bowling Green	Weaver	Jan. 4/64	Shelburne Tenn	E. Hedger	Jan. 4/64	Shelburne Tenn	L. Standish	Open	Brig. Elem	Feb. 27/64	\$40	\$40	

The above named and Discharged soldier has drawn clothing from the U. S. Government to the amount of Seventeen dollars two cts & 1/2. Since last settlement Dec 31, 1863

NOTES.

- The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, for, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be paid him, must be carefully noted.
- In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
- In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount due to, or from him must be precisely stated.
- Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular account will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
- When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.
- Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.
- Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word drafted; and under the heading "When Mustered in," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (member, 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.)
- A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- Descriptive Note must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers; not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of The Company Bortis

STATION: Blue Springs Tenn.
DATE: April 20/65

Edmund B. Davidson
Capt.
Commanding the Company.

McA M & B. Off 1861

North Middletown Ky

Jan 24th 1861

Montague / General M. C. B.

State that he formerly
went to 21st K. B. that in consequence
of having lost his description
of his name not mentioned out there
The Regiment, reported to be
Dutchy, received permission from
him to go home and that he
may be notified when he could
be mustered out, takes this day
to report further orders &c

May 1903. The paper was formerly filed
with the records of the 21st K. B. at
the D. & B. Office of Ky. in the
Bureau of War R. & P. O.

May 1903. The paper was formerly filed
with the records of the 21st K. B. at
the D. & B. Office of Ky. in the
Bureau of War R. & P. O.

Filed 27th Jan 66

North Middletown Ky
Jan. 24th 1863-

Cot Sidel

Sir I was formerly
a member of the 2^d Regt Ky
Co E Infy and in consequence
of my Descriptive Roll being
lost - at the time my Regt.
was mustered out I failed to
get-mustered out. I reported
to Captain Fletcher (in your
office) and he gave me permis-
-sion to come home with the
assurance that he would
write for me when he got
ready to muster me out but
as it has been nearly two weeks
since I left your office and to
avoid any difficulty which
might arise from my absence
I take this means of

reporting to you for
further orders
yours Respectfully

Andrew Montague
Principal Musician
21st Ky 032

P.S.

if you are not yet
ready to muster me out and
it is convenient to let me
remain where I am until
you get ready I would
rather stay

Write nothing above this line.

Regtk

21 Ky Inf

file

Cairo, Ill., December 5th 1864

Order No. 2897

Requisition of Chief Medicinal Officer
Andrew Montague. 21 Key
Staff of one man (Cavalry)

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Orleans La

Nature of Service For route

Organize them into
units -

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Montague, dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Andrew Montague Given at Shells House
the 4th day of Jan 1864

Witness:

Samuel R. Mann
Capt Co B 21st

No. _____

Andrew Montague
Volunteered at Shells House
Jan 4th 1864,
By H. A. Hudson
2d Regiment of Regt

1317
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (6)

21st Reg't of Regt
Discharged Jan 3rd 1864.

Former Enlistment.
Enlisted Oct 14th 1861
Transferred into U.S. Service Jan 2/62
Co C 21st Regt Regt
Sum of Service three years.
Discharged & date Jan 8 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1147A)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c., &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shelby County

I, *Andrew McIntague* born in *Kentucky* years, and by occupation a *Merchant* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew McIntague* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelby County*, this *4th* day of *Jan* 1864. *Andrew McIntague*
Andrew McIntague

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Legation, Chicago
24th Regt. I. S.
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Andrew McIntague*, personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

W. S. Hedges
24th Regt. I. S. Volunteers.
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Shelby County*

W. S. Hedges
1st Lt 18th Regt I. S.
and A. C. H. 1st Lieut 4th I. S.

Hospital Number 12288 Ward 1122 Bed 8

Name Andrew Montague 57

Age 21 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence Bourbon Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mr James Montague
Itala Mudd Kentucky

Rank Private 1st Regiment 21 Ky

When admitted January 4th, 1865

From what source No 2 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Pleurisy

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

What occasion wounded

Kind of missile or weapon

Myocarditis
TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Disch. July. 25/65.

Hospital Number 15841 Ward 6

Name Andrew Montague Bed 7

Age 21 Nativity Kentucky

Married or Single Single

Residence North Mitchell, Ky.

Post Office address of } Betty Montague
wife or nearest relative } Diater

Rank Private Regiment 21st Ky.

When admitted October 19th 1863

From what service Cum gratia

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Corvula 1 Pleuritis

C

929

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion received
Date
Nature of missile or cause

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

RESULT AND DATE.

Barack No. 1 Louisville Ky.
Decr. 1. 65.

Dec 17. 65.

130

Dec 10

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pennsylvania

Claim No. C. 487395

Andrew Montague,
(Name)

Co. C, 21 Reg't Inf.
I. & S.,

Mil. serv. from.

2 med. P. P. Service.
D.S.

To Arch. Div. May 18, 1917.

For period of desertion, arrest
& confinement & record of
service

Statement furnished 5 - 19, 1917
D.S.

RRK.
Final restoration to duty.

Roll dated
Oct. 21/62 shows remark:
"Resorted at Louisville, Ky,
(Nov. 1.)" (Date & place
of desert. partly erased.)
Johnson.
EBB.

V.R. Sec
No record of any
action re or period
of absence found
240
Healey
frat.

Med. Sec.:
For struts

Johnson.
EBB. 7.

Two add med rec. fd.
✓ 9 cards ret'd.
✓ 2 P.P. "

1843
Montes Abram
Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10185683
2 10186201
3 10201015
4 10187799
5 10201091
6 10201228

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

M21Ky.Abram Ymentes

Appears with rank of Pvt. on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., Mar. 29, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar. 29, 1865.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 29, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Rec'd. Temply blank to be
Substitute for member Club
after Draft. I M S Clothing Co
the amount of \$28.82 (over)

Book mark: _____

S. W. Cowland

JUN.-3.

10185683

1891

Remarks: Assigned to the 31"
Reg. Infantry.

M

21

Ky.

Abram Montis

Appears with rank of Pvt on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
draft Kentucky
Louisville Ky Apr 4, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When March 29, 1865.

Where Louisville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited dist by

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub for Singly Club
Anti draft 1865

Book mark:

Atwood
Coyd

JUN.-3.

10186201

1891

Money balance 4-
Soldiers credit at draft
Rendezvous Louisville
Ky per G.O. No 305 dated
Dec 27/64 8/6

M

21

Ky.

Abram Monte

Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Absent
without leave. Due Soldier
\$16 per Special Order No.
305 War Dept.

Book mark:

Schubach

16 | 2

Ky.

William Morris

Dr., Co. 2, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Morris

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

M

21

Ky.

Abram^x Monte

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Nashville,
Tenn. June 15, 65. Stoppage
due Gov't for 1 Springfield
rifle & set of accoutrements
complete.

Book mark:

Achenbach

M

21

Ky.

Abraham Montes

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22 50

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a

Gen'l. I was at Nashville, Tenn. June 15/65. Clothing never settled drawn

since 5.3.62. To be stopped for one Springfield rifle & musket & acc't to amount in shelter tent 4.90

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copyright

1344
Montgomery, Allen W
Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, Allen W

1345
Montgomery George W.

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10199032	10200225
10199114	10200275
10199195	
10199274	
10199397	
10199338	
10199454	
10199505	
10199552	
10199599	
10199647	
10199687	
10199730	
10186828	
10186364	
10199765	
10199807	
10199839	
10199875	
10199909	
10199945	
10199991	
10200044	
10200106	
10200178	

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark:

See also

M.

21

Ky.

George W. Montgomery
Priv., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mard Ky, Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1861.

Where Campbell Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

77

21

Ky.

George W. Montgomery

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H. French

M.

21

Ky.

Geo. W. Montgomery

Plt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howling

Copied

M.

21

Ky.

G. W. Montgomery

Pol., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nowling

Copied

M.

21

Ky.

George W. Montgomery

Det.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montgomery

M.

21

Ky.

George W. Montgomery

Col., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montgomery

M.

21

Ky.

Geo. W. Montgomery

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montgomery

M.

21

Ky.

Geo. W. Montgomery

Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heawling

Correct

M.

21

Ky.

Geo. W. Montgomery

Priv., Co. C., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawthorn

No | **21** | **Ky.**

G. W. Montgomery
Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

16
G. W. Montgomery
Plt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Present* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lybarger

Copied

16

21

Ky.

Geo. W. Montgomery
1st Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. C. C. C.
C. C. C.

16

21

Ky.

George W. Montgomery

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Figueras

Copy

M | 21 | Ky.

George W. Montgomery
Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chellumund, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13 57 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O. to date from
Jan. 3. 64 by reason of
re-enlistment as a
M. O.

Book mark: 5

W. W. Sayre

Ky.

M | 21
Geo. M. Montgomery
Pt. Co. 26, 20

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn. Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid, \$

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Premium paid \$2.00
One month's advance pay
paid \$13.00

Book mark:

Collins?

Copied

16

21

Ky.

Geo W. Montgomery

21

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wound & Discharged*

Book mark:

Expenses

16 | **21** | **Ky.**

Gr. Y. - Montgomery

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 200, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on

for Wm. L. Jones, 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyright

21

Ky.

George W. Montgomery

Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

George W Montgomery
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

George W Montgomery
Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copied

M

21

Ky.

~~George M Montgomery~~

Brig, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

By M. W. Lee

Book mark

Mason

M

21

Ky.

George W. Montgomery
Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

M

21

Ky.

George W Montgomery

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Regt Pioneer.

Book mark:

Mason

M

21

Ky.

George M Montgomery
Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Detailed as Regt Quartermaster
\$3.40 to be stopped for Transportation while on furlough.

Book mark:

Masson

Captain

M

21

Ky.

George W Montgomery

Private, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Reg't Banner.

Book mark:

Mason

21

Ky.

M
 George M. Montgomery

Serv. Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2⁶⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Originally enlisted a Private
 at Campbellville, Ky. Nov. 1861.
 Re-enlisted as set forth.

Book mark:

Mason

Montgomery, Geo H.

Co.

21

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. W. Montgomery desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chickadee, Tenn.
the fourth day of January 1864

Witness: William R. Rutter George W. Montgomery
of H. Mark

No. _____

Geo. W. Montgomery
Volunteered at Shelby County
Jan'y 4th 1864.
By J. H. Rader
2nd Regiment of Regt. Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
2nd Reg't of Regt. Inf.
Discharged January 3rd 1864.

Given Enlistment
Enlisted Nov 18th 61
Mustered in U.S. Service Dec 61
Co. H 2nd Regt. Inf.
Term of Service 3 Years
Discharged to date Jan 3, 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 2 th Regiment of 1st Inf Volunteers, on the 11 day of January, 1864, at Chick Mountain

Tennessee

Chick Mountain

I, George W. Montgomery born in Green County, in the State of Tennessee, aged thirty years,

and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Montgomery, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chick Mountain his

this 11 day of January 1864. George W. Montgomery mark

By A. A. Hedger 1st Lt 10th Inf mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examination Surgeon
1st Lt 10th Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Montgomery, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 ft 10 in tall, 160 lbs weight.

A. A. Hedger

1st Lt 10th Inf Volunteers, Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1346
Montgomery Thomas
Co. *E*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10194329

10194407

10194495

10194597

10194679

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Back Mark:

✓
See also

M

21

Ky

Thomas Montgomery

, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Hobson, Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18*, 186 .

Where ** Anderson Co.*

Lexington, Ky

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent * from duty*

for duty Jan 6, 1862

** as shown on roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Gruber

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Thos Montgomery

Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, '61 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

Thos Montgomery

Cpt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sick at Nashville*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Index

M

21

Ky.

Thomas Montgomery

Prvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Was discharged Oct 17, 1862.*

Book mark:

Me

21

Ky.

Thomas Montgomery

Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 17,

1862

Not born on M.O. Roll

Co

Book mark:

Montgomery, Jas

Φ Co. E

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

72 m
No 59. 3490
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Thos Montgomery
Private Co. E

21st Regt of Artillery

Approved by *Wm. H. Smith*
Medical Director

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant, District of the 1st

By order of Major-General Small.

Entered on the *Connelly Roll*
Medical (A. G.) Office,
Wm. H. Smith

Dec 19

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Montgomery a Private of Captain
Ernest S. Company, (E) of the Twenty first - Regiment of United States
 Infantry, who enlisted on *September 10th* at *Merces Co., Ky*
 the *1st* of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 on the *fourteenth* day of *October* in the State of *Kentucky* is *thirty one*
 years of age, *five* feet *eleven* inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*
 the said soldier has been until the *1st* day of *August* 1862.

(There should be written on Form 13, p. 20, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Washington Tenn

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Thomas Montgomery of
 Captain *Ernest S.* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(There should be written on Form 13 p. 20 Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Phineas Pulmonalis *Medical Dept* *Surgeon*
 Discharged, this *17th* day of *October* 1862, at *Highville*
Mad. S. J. Hedges *Major* *Ernest S.*
Quincy *Commanding the Post.*

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special note must be taken to make the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—

State—

(successors)

1347
+ Montgomery John.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10194334	"
10194412	"
10194494	"
10194577	"
10194658	"
10194737	"
10194798	"
10194856	"
10194918	"
10194977	"
10195032	"
10195090	"
10186795	"
10195143	"
10195196	"
10195264	"
10195719	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Mark Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky

John Montgomery

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C. P. Hobson, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18* _____, 186 .

Where ** Anderson Co.
Lexington, Ky.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent*

** as shown on roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Gruber

M

21

Ky.

John Montgomery

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 61 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mustered in Jan*
2, 62 at Camp of
Hobson for 2 yrs

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Ky.

John Montgomery

Priv

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amir

722

21

Ky.

*John Montgomery**Priv*, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *In Convalescent Camp
at Nashville*

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

John Montgomery

Prk., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Convalescent
Camp since Dec. 26, 1862

Book mark:

Gruber

M |

21

| Ky.

John Montgomery
Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*

Present or absent *Absent*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Convalescent*
Camp since Dec. 26 '62.

Book mark:

Ember

Copyright

m

21

Ky.

John Montgomery

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent, sick in*

Convalescent Camp. Has

descriptive roll.

Book mark:

Gruber

Original

M

21

Ky.

John Montgomery

Ort, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

M | 21 | Ky.

John Montgomery
Pr..., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Official

M | 21 | Ky.

John Montgomery
Pri....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

John Montgomery
Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Reed

M | 21 | Ky.

John Montgomery
Priv, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 54 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks M. R. of service to date
from Jan 3. 64 by reason of
Re-enlistment as a Vet Vol.

No M. G. R. for Re-enlistment
as vet vol

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Me | **21** | **Ky.**

John Montgomery
Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Second Enlistment

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

John Montgomery

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. D. Neal

M | 21 | Ky.

John Montgomery
Pr!, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Killed June 20
1864

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

John Montgomery

Cot, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 87

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: Originally entered service

as Pvt Harrodsburg Ky Nov 18/61

Reenlisted as Sgt forth. Killed

in action at Rencshaw Mt.

Ga. June 20/64. Final

Statements furnished

Book mark: _____

W. S. Davis

Copied

Montgomery John H.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 121

John Montgomery.
Priv Co: 8. 21. Reg Inf.

Died June 20th 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 23, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John W. Anderson was enrolled on the 15th
day of Nov, 1861, at Anderson Co.,
in Company D, 21st Regiment of Iowa Infantry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 2nd
day of Jan, 1862, at Camp Wadsworth
in Company D, 21st Regiment of Iowa Infantry
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
month of Feb. 1862
"Private Anderson is shown at Anderson, Mo.
Dec. 23, 1867."

Chas. F. Beck

Per John Anderson

W. B. C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *John W. Montgomery*

do hereby declare, That I am *Twenty-three* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Chicago, Illinois*,
The *1st* day of *January*, 1864

Witness:

Reuben W. Montgomery

Former Enlistment
Enlisted *November 28th* 1861
Mustered in U. S. Service for *27th* 1862
C. & 2nd Regt. N.Y. Vols
Discharged to date *Jan 3rd* 1864
Term of service *three years*
Disch'd to date *Jan 3rd* 1864

No. _____
John W. Montgomery
Volunteered at *Chicago, Illinois*
_____ 1864
By *John W. Montgomery*
Regiment of *N.Y. Inf*
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of *N.Y. Inf*
Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *three years*.

Do consent, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Freemason

Shell Mound



I, *John W. Montgomery* in *Freemason*

in the State of *Virginia* aged *thirty nine* years,

and by occupation *Freemason*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

signed this

day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John W. Montgomery* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shell Mound* *John Montgomery*
this *19th* day of *January* 186*4*

Before *H. A. Deagan* *John W. Montgomery*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Watson Surgeon
Freemason

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes. *Dark* complexion, is *five feet* high.

H. A. Deagan

Li-v Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OCT. JULY, 1864

mustered into the service of the United States in Company C 2/11
on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell mound

Regiment of Inf. Volunteers

John W. Montgomery

H. A. Deagan
1st Lt 19th Inf

Alb 1st Div 4th AB

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Montague, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 14th day of January 1864.

Witness:

Hugh L. Strong Lt. John W. Montague

No. _____

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
Jan 4 1864.
 By H. L. Strong
1st Regiment of Inf.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F)
1st Reg't of 5th Inf.
 Discharged Jan 3 1864.

Former Enlistment
 Enlisted November 28th 1861
 Mustered in at St. Louis Jan 2nd 1862
Co C 21st Regt Ky Vol
 Term of service three years
 Disch'd to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelby County

I, John W. Montgomery born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Montgomery do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Shelby County John W. Montgomery
this 4th day of January 1864.
Before Edw. H. Hagedorn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edw. H. Hagedorn
1st Regt. Ind. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Montgomery,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
eight inches high.

Edw. Hagedorn

1st Regt. Ind. Inf. Volunteer,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 2, 2nd Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 11th day of January, 1864, at Shelby County

W. C. Lowmery
1st Lt. 19th Ind. Inf.
Adj. 1st Div. 4th Ar.

1348
Montgomery, George W
Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, George W

1349
Montgomery. John

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery. John

1350

Montgomery, George W
Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, George W

135/
Montgomery. George W
Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery. George W

+ 1352
Montjoy George J.

Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0/88257
2/0/88337
3/0/88426
4/0/88488
5/0/88558
6/0/88630
7/0/88694
8/0/88755
9/0/88801
10/0/88848
11/0/88890
12/0/88931
13/0/88980
14/0/86528
15/0/89013
16/0/89060
17/0/89099
18/0/89138
19/0/89182
20/0/89230
21/0/86991

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

Margot T. Montgomery
Port, Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp at Green River
Kabon, Ky Jan. 2, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 2*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 186*7*.

Where *Woodford Co.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Hamilton

Copies.

M

21

Ky.

George T. Mountjoy

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammann

Copied

M

21

Ky.

*

Geo. J. Mauntraay

Spot., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* *Appears in present column*
as "Geo. L. Mont Gory"

Book mark:

Hannan



21

Ky.

George T. Martz
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Yates, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1901, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(85)

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

George L. Montjoy

Prvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammann

M D | **Ky.**

George L. Wentz
privt, Co. A, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark: _____

Harman Copied

M

21

Ky.

George D. Montgomery
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montgomery

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

George T. Montjoy
Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montjoy

M

21

Ky.

George L. Mountjoy

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

M

21

Ky.

George Y. Mountjoy
Plt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Began

M

21

Ky.

George Y Montjoy
Pot., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Began

Copied.

M

21

Ky.

George T. Mountjoy
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bigan

M

21

Ky.

George L. Mountjoy
Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Did not reenlist
Transferred to 8th Ky.
Vol. by Genl. order No.
26 Dept. Cumberland

Book mark:

(856)

Bogan

Copyist

Mo | 21 | Ky.

George T. Mountjoy
Pvt., Co. A., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 7 1864, 1864.

Station Chickasaw House
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Amos

M

21

Ky.

George T Mountjoy

Pat.

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran - Returned
from 5" Ky V. I. in full-
manee to Genl. Order No
47 Series 1864 Dept.
Cumberland.

Book mark:

Bogan

M

21

Ky.

George T. Mountjoy

P.A., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

George J. Mountjoy

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran.

Book mark:

Rogers

722

21

Ky.

George F. Montgomery

Civ., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Chron Veteran

Book mark:

077

21

Ky.

George T. Montoy

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Non-veteran

Book mark:

Gleason

M

21

Ky.

George P. Montgomery

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Jan 21, 1865 -
by reason of ex-
piration of term

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright

M | 1 | 21 | Ky.

George Williamson
Privt, Co. A, 51 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Monteville Ala. Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 21, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Edwards

1353
Moore James

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10188289

2 10188359

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

James Moore

Sgt. Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp at Green River,
Hoboken, Ky Jan 2, 1864.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 11, 186 .

Where Fayette Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged

Dec. 11, 1861.

Absent.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Harman

M | 21 | Ky.

James Moore
Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Discharged as
unfit for service
Dec. 11, 1861.

not on Co. M. O. R.

Book mark: _____

Hannan

✓ 1354 Lewis
Moore Louis H

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10296157
2 10686443
3 10200124
4 10200195
5 10200240
6 10200277

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 21 | Ky.

Cecil Moore

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Sept. 1865
Paducah, Ky. Mch 6, 1865.

Where born *Germany*

Age *17* yrs; occupation *Boatman*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Feb. 14*, 1865.

Where *Paducah*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Br*

Complexion *Br*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*
R. A. Mansfield (indd.)
(over)

Book mark:

JUN-3.

10186143

1891

Money balance to
soldier's credit at
Draft Rendezvous
Louisville Ky. Du
G. O. No. 305, dated
Dec. 27/64, \$210.01

M

21

Ky.

Lewis More

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted man. Substituted. Died in Hospital at Knoxville Tenn.

Book mark:

Masson

Copied

21

Ky.

Levise Moore

Levise, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Drafted man. Substituted. Sick in Hosp. at Knoxville, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Louise Moore

Grain, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copy

M

21

Ky.

Lewis Moore

Priv, Co H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 19 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 14 ⁶⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: Enlisted as set forth. Sub-
stitute for R. A. Mansfield at
Dist. Ky. Money due Soldier per
H.D. No. 305 War Dept. Dec 27/65
two hundred and ten dollars \$210

Book mark:

Mason

M | 21 | Ky.

Louis Moore

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Feb 18, 1865.

Where born Germany

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Boatsman

When enlisted Feb 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute (white) in lieu
of R. A. Mansfield, an
enrolled man of Caldwell
Co. 1st Dist of Ky

Book mark

Morre, Louis

P. Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures

1
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E. P.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

1
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number *2127* *39-1 50*

Name *Louis Moore*

Age *19* Activity *Urope*

Rank or Position *Sergeant*

Residence *Baltimore Md*

Office address of } *1061 Broadway*
or nearest relative. } *Brownlow*

Unit *Co. D* Regiment *25th Reg*

When admitted *Aug 20 1861*

Where admitted *City of Baltimore*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Scalping

Brownlow G. H.
Knoxville, Tenn.

What condition wounded

of which is now

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Burner

Went 2

RESULT AND DATE.

Recommended for
discharge from Hospital

Allen

Rec'd in Duby

Received Lexington Ky December
10th 1864 of Capt Geo H Moore
Pro - Mar of 7th Dist Ky One
Carbene belonging to the deserter
Lewis Moore

W Jackson
Lieut & Pro Marshal

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Moore desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
19 years and 14 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 14th day of July 1865

WITNESSES:
E. R. Braushaw Louis Moore

No. _____

Louis Moore (White)
Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

R. A. Mansfield

On the 14th day of July, 1865.

By

J. N. Morgan
A. Braushaw
J. H. Burt

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

Published the paper was forwarded
to the Post Office at P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky Paducah

I, Louis Howard White born in the State
of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by
occupation a Boatman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
R. A. Mansfield Esq., of Padmell

County of State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty day of February, 1865;
and having thus agreed with said R. A. Mansfield, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty day of July
1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America,
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky

this 24 day of July 1865.

Witness: R. A. Morgan

Light B. B. Morgan

Louis M. W.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R. A. Mansfield

drafted in

in such cases: This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7
inches high.

Capt. R. P. Marshall
1st Kentucky

Commissioner of Board

Sergeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Div. of Kentucky

✓ 1355
Moore Thomas

Co. _____, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1018581.9	25
2	10187471	24
3		23
4		22
5		21
6		20
7		19
8		18
9		17
10		16
11		15
12		14
13		13
14		12
15		11
16		10
17		9
18		8
19		7
20		6
21		5
22		4
23		3
24		2
25		1

Number of personal papers herein _____

Arch Mark: 1382-a-80

✓ See also _____

M

21

Ky.

Thomas Moore

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded ***

for the *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
Off. Recd. Louisville Ky. May 3 1865.

Where born *Hamilton Ohio*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted .*

For what period enlisted *1* years.*

Eyes *gray* ; hair *light*

Complexion *fair* ; height *5 ft. 7 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Sep. 19* , 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *B. Green Ky.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. of Ky.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted.*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

H. J. French

M

21

Ky.

Thomas Moore

Priv, Co. *21*

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

May 9, 1865

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment
186

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *38.99* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Drafted

Money balance to Soldier

Order at Great Bendome

Louisville Ky per G.O.

70.305 dated Dec 2,

1864 \$20.00

Mustered out per telegram

Book mark: *1382-a-80* *over*

W. P. Weber

Copyist

JUN-3.

10187471

1891

dated A. C. C. Washington
D. C. Apr. 29th 1865

1356
Morehouse Francis B

Co. *C. S.* 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10191149
10191233
10191321
10191404
10191481
10191556
10191629
10187948
10187959
10191696
10187972
10191768
10191832
10191888
10191941
10191945
10192038
10192100
10192172
10187135

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Vet. Res. Corps

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Morehouse

Pvt-, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky Dec 30, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 18*, 186 .

Where *Bourbon*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Refused to take the oath.*

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *5*

Lucas

M | 21 | Ky.

Frances P Monhouse
Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Corl. to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Smith

Copyist

21

Ky.

M

Francis B. Morehouse

Cot, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61. to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustd in Jan'y
10. 62 at Greenburg
Ky for 3 yrs

Book mark:

In care

Copied

21

Ky.

Ph-

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 - Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Morehouse

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Monhouse

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James B. Morehouse

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Morehouse

Rank *C.S.*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chenier

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Morehouse

Rank *Capt.*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

(Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

16

21

Ky.

Francis B. Morehouse

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

M | 21 | **Ky.**

Francis B. Morehouse

Rank C.S., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mich. & Cal., 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Returned to his Co
(6) Mich. 1/63.

Book mark: _____

Schuch

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Morehouse

Sgt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Suppl.

M

21

Ky.

Francis W. Morhouse

Prt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cashley

Copyist

711

21

Ky.

Francis D. Morehouse

Prt- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital
at Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

Cashley

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Francis B Morzhouse

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital
at Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

Ashley

Copied

711

21

Ky.

Francis Morehouse

Port- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital
at Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

Cash

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Morehouse

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
Cumberland Hospital at
Nashville Tenn

Book mark

Ashby

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Mourhouse

Prst., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Ashley

M

21

Ky.

Francis B. Mourehouse

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vol-
transferred to Vol-Reserve
Corps

not on Co. m. r.

Book mark:

Richly

Copy.

Ky.

A 21

Francis B. Archer house
Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date

Not known, 186

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the
Tulsa Cavalry Corps
Aug. 3, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Webster
Copyist.

135
Moreland William

Co. *K*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

10202295

10187684

10202669

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also

21

Ky.

M

William Moreland

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Oct.
10. 1864 near Snake
Creek Ga. Ga.

Drafted 4 mi Aug 23/64
at Louisville Ky for
3 years

Book mark:

W. Moreland

Copied

M | 21 Inf | Ky.

Wm Morland

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 19, 1864.

Where S. Creek Co. Ga.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bris

M 21 Ky.

William M. Melana

Ensign, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at Fort Porter, N.Y., Oct. 19, 64. Dr. Frank Cook, Chaplain. Nothing else was written. Signed by the doctor & six other men.

Book mark:

Erasmus

Copied

✓ 1358
Morgan Calvin

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9498428
2 70185731
3 10195512
4 10195600
5 10187769
6 10195778

28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 | 14
Calvin Morgan
Rec

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 24 Reg't 14 Vols. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Aug 29 1864

Where born Canada

Age 38 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 29, 1864

Where Louisville Ky

Period 8 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

Saml Russell Ant draft
(over)

Book mark:

Quinn

JUL - 6

9498428

1891

Issued clothing
to amt. \$19⁵⁷/₁₀₀

M | 21 | Ky.

Calvin Morgan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Sept 7, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 35 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Aug 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for Saml Russell

Anti draft

Book mark: _____

Bisler

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Calvin Morgan
Pot, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & apl, 186 J.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Absent without leave

Book mark:

Giv Davis

771

21

Ky.

Calvin Morgan
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute
Dropped in desertion
May 30th 1865. Assigned
to Co. but never reported

Book mark:

Morgan

Mo 1 21

Ky.

Calvin Morgan

Priv, *Co E*, *21* Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 31*, 1865.

Deserted:

When *arrived May 6*, 1865.

Where *Dunbarville*

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Calvin Morgan

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to was never paid, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substituted, Entered
Service as set forth Deserted
May 20/65. in route for
Regt. Clothing never settled
drawn \$ 29.79.

Book mark:

G. T. J. W. W.

Copied

Morgan, Calvin

Co. E

21 Reg't 24y Inf

Inclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Certificate of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Calvin Morgan desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
28 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, N.Y.
the 29 day of August, 1864

WITNESSES:

J. J. Coleman

Calvin Morgan

No. 143

Calvin Morgan
Enlisted at Franklin, N.Y.

As Substitute for

Samuel Russell

On the 29 day of August, 1864

By

Wm. Macdonald
Whitney City
F. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

T Dist. of N.Y.

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
AT THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky

Lancaster

I, Calvin Morgan, 31 years, and by

born in the State

of Lancaster, aged 31, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

of Lancaster, Esq., of Lancaster

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

delivered to me, on the 29 day of August, 1864; I DO HEREBY

and having thus agreed with said day of August, 1864; I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of August,

1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster,

this 24 day of August,

before Wm. A. M.

Capt. & Prov. Marshal

Calvin Morgan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Samuel Russell of Lancaster, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Wm. A. M.

Provost Marshal.

Wm. A. M.

Commissioner of Board.

W. A. M.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of N. Y.

✓ 1359
Morgan David

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10186144

10201011

10201085

10187793

10201227

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

Ky.

Appears with rank of

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Draft rendezvous
Louisville, Ky. Feb 6, 1865.

Where born

Ireland

Age 27 yrs; occupation

Tanner

Drafted and mustered in:

When

Feb. 23, 1865.

Where

Bowling Green

Period

3 years

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Black

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for

James C. Kelly. (over)

Book mark:

Lowry

JUN-3
JUN-3

10186144

10186144

1891

Money balance to
soldiers credit at
Draft Rendezvous.
Louisville, Ky. for
G.O. No. 305, dated
Dec. 27/64, \$527.00

M

21

Ky.

David Morgan

Chw, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl. 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due Soldier \$ 527
per Special Order No. 205
War Dept. Springfield
note a part of accountments
\$ 20.00
Recruit

Book mark:

Schenck

M

21

Ky.

David Morgan

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged at Nashville
2nd June 14/65 Stoppages
due Gov't for Springfield rifle
Kilgallon accoutrements complete
1/4 sack, 1/2 sack, 1 canteen
1/2 shelter tent

Book mark:

Schenbach

No 121

Ky.

Lavin Morgan

Pl, Co. 21, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When, 1865.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

22222

M

21

Ky.

David Morgan

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

1865.
Apr. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22.50
100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth
Existed as Nashville Tenn. Jan 1st 65 clothing
was settled drawn since 57.65.
To be stepped for one Springfield rifle
& 1 set of accout. amount to 72 dollars ten &
49c

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copied

✓ 1368
Morris Edward

Co. *I*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10296122
2 10185729
3 10296112
4 10196983
5 10196985
6 10187678
7 10197400

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

On | 21 | Ky.

Edward Morris

Appears with rank of Pr on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Aug 24, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 27 years; occupation Boatsman

When enlisted Aug 26, 1864

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 30 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited McCracken Co 1st Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute furnished

by L. L. Lively an en-
rolled man

Book mark:

Bilder

Copy

M | 2 | Ky.

Edward Merri

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sep 27, 1864

Where born Tennessee

Age 27 yrs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted _____, 1864

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute

Sub. G. G. Quigley

Book mark: _____

Exler

M

21

Ky.

Edward Morris

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Aug 29, 1864.

Where born

Tenn.

Age 27 yrs; occupation

Boatman

When enlisted

Aug 26

, 1864.

Where enlisted

Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Black

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft.

10 in.

When mustered in

Aug 26

, 1864.

Where mustered in

Paducah Ky

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

McCracken Co. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute in lieu of
L. L. Leigley

Book mark:

Bixler

Mo.

21

Ky.

Edward Morris.

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit from depot. Substitute joined for duty Sept. 15/64 deserted Sept. 27/64.*

Book mark:

H. L. Lumsden
Copyright

Mo. | 21 | Ky.

Edward Morris.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

deserted Sept. 27/64

Book mark:

Flint.

M | 21 Inf | Ky.

Edw. Morris

Pl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30", 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 26", 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bliss

No. | 21 | Ky.

Edward Morris.

Pr., Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment. } 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service

as set forth. Deserted
at Atlanta Ga. Sept. 27/64.

No clothing drawn.
Substitute

Book mark:

W. C. Burton
Copied

Morris, Edward

Co. *F*

21 Reg't *Ky Inf*

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edwan Morris desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty-Six years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Panama City
the 26 day of August 1864

WITNES:
W. F. Smith

E. Morris

No. _____

Edwan Morris

Enlisted at Panama City

As Substitute for

W. D. Drigley

On the 26 day of August, 1864.

By

Capt. R. H. Hall

J. Bradshaw

H. H. Kidd

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Panama City

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
SOLICITOR GENERAL & P.O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Paavank

I, Edwara Morris born in the State
of Illinois, aged thirty-five years, and by
occupation a Steam Boiling Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
D. D. Quigley, Esq., of Marion
Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 26th day of August, 1867;
and having thus agreed with said D. D. Quigley, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of
1867 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Paavankthis 26th day of August, 1867

Before

Edw. Morris

Capt. & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Ky.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of D. D. Quigley

, drafted in

in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 3 feet 10
inches high.

Capt. W. H. Hall

Provost Marshal.

W. H. Hall

Commissioner of Board.

W. H. Hall

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

1361
Morris, German J

Co. J, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

10189533
10189623
10189715
10189866
10189923
10187181

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 12869- V.S. 1885-

See also

M

21

Ky.

German B. Morris

Capt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

on Green River Ky Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24th, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green
Taylor Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: A. G. Aug 25-85

Black
over

JUL 1.-3.

10189533

018910

Book mark: accept the
muster in roll to muster into
the service of the U.S. German
B. Morris as a Capt. in C. B.
21st Regt. of Kentucky Vols. to
date from the 8th day of
November 1861. His appoint-
ment was issued on the 8th
day of Nov. 1861. See 12869
V.B. 1885-

M

21

Ky.

German B. Morris

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received of state of Ken-
tucky \$120.50 and of
C. F. Davis \$81.00 Dollars
making in all \$201.50

Book mark:

V Beach

M

21

Ky.

German B. Morris

Capt - Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 30 Apr to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

J. B. Morris

Capt - , Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep - 10th - , 1862.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Resignation received
Oct - 26 - 1862

& name as claimed as present

Book mark: _____

7322

M

21

Ky.

German B. Morris

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent ✓

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resignation received
Oct-26-1862

* name in column as present

Book mark:

Black

M

21

Ky.

James B. Morris

Capt, Co. "B", 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala.; Jan. 29, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Oct. 26, 1861.

Book mark:

Washington

Copied.

Monis, J B

Capt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MA 787-1862
Capt J. B. Morris
Resignation
21st Ky.

3.01.77

Accepting
J. B. Morris

Respectfully recommended
J. L. Crittenden
Maj. Gen. Conf

Very cord recommended
that the resignation
be accepted

Stanley Matthews
Col. Gen. 23rd Regt

Respectfully recommended
J. L. Crittenden
Maj. Gen. Leondy
S. Div. Army of Ohio

Discharge recommended
Sam. B. Quincy
Maj. Gen.
S. Div.

Redacted by [illegible]

Head-Quarters Army of the Ohio.

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 29th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 177.

VII. " The Resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted, to take effect from date.

Capt. J. H. Perrin.

21st Ky. Vol.

By command of Major General Buell.

H. Wright

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy (with tracing of signature) to Comd of Bn. Oct 9/97. R.O. 495160 pr

Head Quarters 21st Regt N.Y.A.C.

Feb. 10-1898

Very truly yours
I certify that I have carefully examined the report of 13th Manly Co. B. 21st Regt N.Y. A.C. and find him incapable of performing the duties of his office on account of injury done the spinal column when about fifteen years of age. He has become under spinal irritation ever since. He has never had good use of his right leg since, but since his retirement it has gradually grown worse until he has become disabled from walking with any degree of freedom. The muscles of the leg are so much enfeebled that after marching a few rods he is compelled to drag the foot. Knowing the charges of which he is accused, he has performed the various duties of his office recommended that his resignation be accepted.

Approved

M.C. Foreman

Sgt. 5th Co. U.S.A.

Actg. 23rd Bn. A.C.

W. H. Hutton Surgeon

Apr. 10, 1898

Approved

W. H. Hutton Surgeon

Apr. 10, 1898

✓ 1362 William L
Morrison H. L or

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10200394

2 10200479

3 10200570

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

W. C. Morrison

Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright.

Ky.

21

M

William C. Morrison

Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Age 21

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. C. Morrison

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Wm S Morrison

Ort

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absenter

Not found on Subl Recs
of Co

Book mark:

Nesbitt

1363
Morrison William L.
Co. F. S., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10187889	20
2	10187903	21
3	R. P. 270017	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 270017 R. P. 91

See also

77 21

Ky.

William L. Morrison

Rank Chap'n, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Union Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.

Where Campbellsville Ky

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *detached

As appears on Roll

Book mark: 10542-62 in 214, 12, 14, 15, 17

Schurick

11 | 21 | **Ky.**

William L. Morrison

Rank Chap., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Sept. 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not born on sub ROLL
of Fr 5

Book mark: 270011 R. & P. E. 91

Scherick

M 21 Ky.

William L. Morrison
Chaplain Co., 21st Reg't Ky. I

NOTATION.

Book mark RVP # 270.017

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1891

It has this day (Feb'y 4th, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, that this Officer was honorably discharged the service on tender of resignation March 15, 1862 by Special Orders, No. 70, par. 2, of that date, Dept. of the Ohio.

See M - 842 - 62

Powers

Morrison, Wm L

Chap^{ln}, Co.

21

Reg't

Reg't

2—Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters, Dept. of Ohio
Lexington, Ky. Mar. 15/62

Special Order

No. 76

It is the resignations of the
following named officers are here
by accepted to take effect from

date

Chap. Am. L. Morrison, 21st Ky. Regt.

Dep. Command of
Regt. Gen. Buell

(Sgt.) W. D. Greene

(17.17.17)

JAN 20 1891
DISCONTINUED COMMAND

ms. 224
Columbia March 13¹⁸⁶²

Wm S. Morrison
Vice Chaplain et Ky
846-62
Tenders Resignation

Accept

v.
ss.

No action

Sec 270617

JAN 29 1891
DISCONTINUED COMMAND

Dr J. B. Joy
Columbia of March 18th/62.

as Chaplain of Sp. County first element of
Columbians.

Appr
B. A. Wheat & Co
21st August 1862

W. L. Menden

+ 1364 David B.
Morton David N. or

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10195854	2	10192399
2	10195937	3	5779 B-1878
3	10196021	4	5779 B-1878
4	10196121	5	
5	10196172	6	
6	10196247	7	
7	10196316	8	
8	10196384	9	
9	10196446	10	
10	10196507	11	
11	10196563	12	
12	10196621	13	
13	10196679	14	
14	10186926	15	
15	10196734	16	
16	10196795	17	
17	10196836	18	
18	10196895	19	
19	10196951	20	
21	10147012	22	
22	10197082	23	
23	10197144	24	
25	10197209	26	
26	10197288	27	
28	10187867	29	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 5779 B-1878

See also

M

21

Ky.

David Minton

1st Lt. Co. 1, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. x

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st, 1861.

Where Frenchburg, Ky.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

*Became Co. 2, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

David N Morton

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-30 to Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

David N Morton

M 21 Ky
David N. Morton
Art, Co. *H 21* Reg't *Ky Infy*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamman

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

David M Morton

For....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Disced from
Hoodbury Tenn Aug 1
62*

Book mark:.....

At Home

21

Ky.

Daniel H. Norton

A-2, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

21

Ky.

David A. Norton

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Nashville Tenn
Sinner Dec 25, 62. Paroled

Book mark:

Abcuno

Copyd.

77

21

Ky.

David A. Martin

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Martin*, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *About a prisoner
Captured by the Rebels
near the Mineville Iron
Cave 1st 1862*

Book mark:

W. Martin

Copyd.

M

21

Ky.

David N Morton

Pvt, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

Copyright

M 21

Ky.

David H. Norton

Plt, Co. F, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

Samuel N. Morton

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

David N. Morton

Prt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

4M

21

Ky.

David N. Morton

Port-, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hebbard

M

21

Ky.

David N. Morton

Prt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Ky.

Wm. M. Foster
Co. 7, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 50
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wm. M. Foster*

discharged 11 Jan 1864
for 100 days service

*No m. S. R. for recruit-
ment as not vol
on file*

Book mark:

C. M.

Copyist.

711

21

Ky.

David M. Morton

Bt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second enlistment

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

David N. Morton
Prti, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David N. Morton

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. "

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Whitford

M

21

Ky.

David N. Morlon

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug.

, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

Copyright

Me.

21

Ky.

David M. Merton

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Turner

Mo.

21

Ky.

David T. Norton

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded Dec. 16,*
1864, and in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Alutward

Copied

26

21

Ky.

David S. Norton

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Dec. 16/64
in Nashville Tenn.

Book mar^r S.

H. L. L.

No.

21

Ky.

David N. Morton.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Returned.

No.

21

Ky.

David T. Norton
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

Me.

21

Ky.

David N. Morton.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted July 8 65.*

Book mark:

Flint

46121

Ky.

James H. ...
..., Co. *421*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 21*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 2*, 186*5*.

Where *New Orleans*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

22110

No.

21

Ky.

David W. Horton,

Priv., Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria's Toy, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted

as private Grenadier Ky.

Oct. 4/61. Re enlisted as

sergeant. Deserted at

New Orleans La. July 1/65.

Clothing last sent to

Book mark: 5779. B. 178. (over).

A. Centward.

Copied

7M

21

Ky.

David - V. Morton

, Co. 7 . 21 Regt Ky.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5779 B, 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Aug. 21, 1885

The charge

of desertion
of July 8, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged

to date

July 8, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office

Aug. 27, 1885.

End

Copyist.

M 1 21 1 Ky.

David H. Morton

, Co. 7, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5779 10, 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 29, 1889.

The charge of desertion of August 1, 1862, is removed. He absented himself without leave on or about August 1, 1862, and while so absent was captured by the command of Col. John H. Morgan, near Mc Minnville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1862, paroled, date not stated, and rejoined his company some time in Sept. or Oct., 1862.

Edw

Morton, David N.

Co. F

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 1

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM FROM THE SECRETARY										
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morton David	21.	Ky.	Tenn.	Inf.	E.	Mis Roll	226	9		
						Ex	3	210		

Captured at In Kentucky. July 1, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862,
 Admitted to Hospital at Richmond with leaves from about August 1, 1862, and while so
 where he died about mid captured, 1862, of by the Com and of Cal and Morgan near
 Paroled at Ann after Mc Winnsville Con, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., August 1, 1862.
 Forwarded date not stated, and rejoined his Company September
 or October 1862
 5779-B. P. 48.

Copied by

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____

deserted _____

186

, for

days; returned

186

;

Adjutant General's Office,

This is accepted as referring to _____

187

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Transd. from Co. 2485 89 and Co. 2485 89
back. Policy 2.89. returned. In Record with paper policy 4.89*

Copied by _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David S. Horton desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare,
That I am fourteen years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shillbourn
The 24th day of Jan 1864
WITNESS: John Gleason Capt - David A. Norton

No.

David S. Horton
Volunteered at Shillbourn
Jan 24th 1864
H. A. Hodger
21st Regiment of Inf

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Oct. 1st 1861.
Mustered in U. S. Service, Dec 11th 1861.
Co. F Regt. 21st Reg Vol Inf
Term of Service 3 years Years.
Discharged to date Jan 2nd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Massachusetts* Town of *Shelburne*

I, *David S. Norton* born in *Barnes* *do* years,
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirty-four* years,
by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily entered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864.
veteran or to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *David S. Norton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelburne* }
this *fourth* day of *January* 1864. } *David S. Norton*
BEFORE *E. A. Lodge*

E. A. Lodge
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Cap. William G. Gurney
of 21st Regt. N.Y. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David S. Norton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *slender* complexion, is *24* years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high.

W. A. Webb
21st Regt. N.Y. Volunteers.

Regiment of *21st* *Regt. N.Y.* RECRUITING OFFICER.

Admitted into the service of the United States, in 21st Regt. N.Y. on the 11th day of January 1864, at Shelburne

J. E. Langley
Attest 19th day of Jan 1864
and H. H. Smith

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *David A. Norton* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
twenty four years and
months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Shell Mound*
The *4th* day of *June* 1864
Witness: *John. W. Norton*
John. W. Norton

No. *David A. Norton*
Volunteered at *Shell Mound*
June 4th 1864.
By *W. S. Hayes*
21 Regiment of *Inf*
2nd enlistment: last served in Company *A*
24 Regt of *Inf* *70th*
Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.
Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct *1st* 1861
Mustered in U.S. service, Dec. *31st* 1861
Co *F* *21st* Regt *Inf* *vol* *Conf*
Term of service *three* years
Discharged to date Jan. *3rd* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the said
_____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shelburne

I, David A. Horton

in the State of Vermont, and by occupation a Farmer, do hereby certify that this person is a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

born in Shelburne Vermont, aged twenty four years, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have day of January 1864,

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined and found correct, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, and is five feet six inches high.

Examined and found correct, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

Examined and found correct, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

Examined and found correct, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

Examined and found correct, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

Examined and found correct, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

Examined and found correct, at Shelburne Vermont, this 4th day of May 1864. David A. Horton

✓ 1365
Morton Cheeger M

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10197462
2 10197543
3 10197624
4 10197697
5 10197771
6 10197839
7 10197914
8 10197980
9 10198049
10 10198106
11 10198164
12 10198214
13 10198265
14 10186968
15 10186335
16 10198315
17 10198362
18 10198426
19 10198882

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Ky

Ebenezer M. Morton

Pr., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 1

186

Where

Ch. Dudley W. Livingston

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. E. Smith

21

Ky.

M. George W. Norton

C. F., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Eccell

Copyist

M.

21

Ky.

Cheney M Morton

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Everett

Copyright

M.

21

Ky.

Ebenezer M. Morton

Br., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 M. Morton

Copyist.

M.

21

Ky.

Ebenezer M. Morton

B.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B M Egan

M.

21

Ky.

Cheney, M. Morten

M., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Detained as Pr.

Man at head

Ms. 5 Brig 3 Div

Jan - 1862 was

mustered in with the

Co. & drove for with

the Co.

Book mark:

Bill E. E. E. E. E.

M.

21

Ky.

Cenzer M. Morton
Pr., Co. G., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Cecum

Mc

21

Ky.

Everett H. Barton

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detained as soldier*
General at 2nd. Ind. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Mc

21

Ky.

Emmerson C. Horton
_____, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Present at
Reg. Hd. Qrs. present
at muster.*

Book mark: _____

Rec'd

No

21

Ky.

Evergreen, Barton

For, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

21

Ky.

Emmanuel Martin

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

21

Ky.

James W. Norton

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James W. Norton*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. Norton

Copyist.

Ky.

M

21

Etanzer M. Morton

Regt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne, Tenn.

Jan 11, 1864.
Jan 3, 1864.
Oct 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 28 03 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out to date from Jan. 3, 1864,
by reason of reenlistment as a 1st Lt.

Book mark:

Hood

Captain

Ky.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 _____ Roll of Veteran Volunteer _____ Roll

appears on _____, Co. _____

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

_____ named above. Roll d _____

appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

186

186

When enlisted

When mustered in

When mustered in _____ 100; due, \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid, \$ _____
which assigned _____

Bounty paid, \$-----
Company to which assigned -----

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copy

21

Ky.

Charles H. ...

..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Norton

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *One cent* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. O.
Copyst.

Ch

21

Ky.

Carroll H. Norton

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Min. & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks *Killed at ...*
Min. & June this 20. 1864

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Ebenezer M Morton

Plt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victims Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ ³⁸100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted at

Lexington Ky as Plt Oct. 1861

Reenlisted as Pvt for the

11th Mass Battery of Kansas

Plt Co. June 20, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Long
Capt.

Morton, Ebenezer M

Co. G

21 Reg't

Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ente Duth Roll
 S.D.

R. 123

1864

71

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

P. L. *Regt of 1st*

Regt of 1st

VOLUNTEERS.

Did June 2/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 27 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUG 1864

July

I certify, on honor, that Thengyen M. Morton Private of
 Captain John D. Ash's Company (C) of the 21st Regiment of Infantry
 VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Franklin Co., State
 of Kentucky, aged 21 years, 5 feet 5 inches high; fair complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Lexington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into
 the service of the United States at Chapman Ky, on the 21st day
 of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by and was mustered
was taken as a recruit at Shellmound, Ky on the Eleventh day of January
 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
 Enrollment District of the State of Ky, at Chapman Ky,
 on the 21st day of January, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for
 the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
 FAITHFULLY with his Company in the war of the Rebellion to the present date, is now
 entitled to a PENSION by reason of being killed at Shiloh, Tenn. March 10, 1862
Georgia June the 20th 1864

The said Thengyen M. Morton was last paid by Paymaster
Major H. H. H. to include the third day of February, 1864, and has
 pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
 TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
 soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
 amounting to 100 dollars, since the 10th day of February,
 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
50 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Ky, or other
 authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
 for other stoppages, viz: 00

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
Chapman Ky; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
 place of enrollment, up to the 10th day of February, 1862.

He is indebted to 00 dollars.
 He is indebted to 00 dollars.
LAUNDRESS, 00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 10th day
 of February, 1864.

John D. Ash
Captain
 Commanding Company

REPORT OF RESULTS

三三三

DECLARED *Mr. James W. James* for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do declare, That I am
months of age?

I, John C. [illegible] of the United States, do hereby certify that John C. [illegible] of the Army of the United States, was honorably discharged from the service of the United States, on the 10th day of March, 1906, at San Francisco, California, and faithfully as a Volunteer as a Soldier, by sentence of a court-martial, or by account of disability or by other reason.

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of any dishonesty and
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

that I have never been unusu-
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
soldier for three years.

: 000 071 / 00

Witness:
John W. Cash

GIVEN BY
The _____ day of _____

No.

Volunteered as *Everett M. Weston*
Shell House Inn
 Jan 4th 1864.
 By *H. A. Keager*
 21 Regiment of *Regt Vols*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)

24 Reg't of Ky Vols
Discharged Jan 3rd 1864

France Enlistment

Enlisted Oct 1st 1861
Mustered in U S Service Jan 1st 1862
Co G 21st Regt NY Vol
Term o Service Three years
Date of Discharge Jan 3rd 1864

2
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
Do c2

Do captivity, That I am the
; that the said
years of age: and I do hereby
of THREE YEARS.

I
of
is
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY
(GIVEN AT
The day of

W H Green

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
TOWN OF
Shelbourn

George

born in Shelbourn Co
aged twenty years,

I, Emerson M. Weston
in the State of Massachusetts

and by occupation Farmer
Voluntarily Recruits
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of January 1864,

Emerson M. Weston

Shelbourn

Shelbourn

born and registered in, at

day of January 1864

Emerson M. Weston

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Le. J. H. Hutton Surgeon

21st Regt N.Y. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, skin complexion, is five feet five inches high.

H. A. Hutton

21st Regt N.Y. Vols

and

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the Service of the United States in Company B 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn

Emerson M. Weston
21st Regt N.Y. Vols
H. A. Hutton

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Everett M. Norton* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am months of age:

years and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Shelbourn*
 The *fourth* day of *January* 1864
Everett M. Norton

Witness:
John H. Nash

No. _____
Everett M. Norton
 Volunteered at *Shelbourn* June
Jan 4th 1864,
 By *H. A. Hedger*
21 Regiment of *Ky* Vols
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21 Reg't of *Ky* Vols
 Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.

Former Enlistment
 Enlisted *Oct 1st* 1861
 Mustered in U S Service *Jan 2nd*
 1862. Co G 21st Regt Ky
 Term of Service *Three years*
 Date of Discharge *Jan 3rd* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shell Mound

George W. Martin

born in

in the State of

aged

twenty

years,

and by occupation
Volunteer

George W. Martin

born in

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of

1864.

of THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

George W. Martin

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Shell Mound

January 11th 1864

George W. Martin

Before

George W. Martin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

George W. Martin

Examining Surgeon.

George W. Martin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have previously observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *good* complexion, is

five feet five inches high.

George W. Martin

21 Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

and

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company B 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on The 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn

George W. Martin

1366
Morton James H

Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Captain / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin James H.

1367 Frank J.
Morton Jasper F.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10195793	2 10197249
2 10195877	3 10197290
3 10195964	4 10187335
4 10196054	5 10197329
5 10196129	6 33426276
6 10196203	7 36525146
7 10196331	8 36316178
8 10185611	
9 10196340	
10 10196402	
11 10196464	
12 10196522	
13 10196579	
14 10196637	
15 10196693	
16 10196752	
17 10196812	
18 10196871	
19 10196926	
20 10196987	
21 10186648	
22 10185583	
23 10197057	
24 10197121	
25 10197188	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2714 - a - 87

See also

77

21

Ky.

Harper F Norton

Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harp, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Casey, Missouri

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 2717. A-57

Libanus

M

21

Ky.

Frank J. Morton

3^d Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent. Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Jasper F. Morton

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Roumbaum

M

21

Ky.

Gasper J. Morton
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

Copyright

Mc 21 Ky.

Master W. Martin
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to June 3*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

Gasper F Norton
Sgt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1002*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

71

21

Ky.

James D. Norton
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *in due*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *27/4-2-87*

Abraham

Copyright

W 21

Ky.

Charles F. Norton
Reg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry R. By, 186 3

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged at
Wilmington from
by reason of opposition
to 2nd Co. F.

Book mark: _____

Adams

111 | 21 | Ky.

James H. McLean
224, Co. *F*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Moh 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Feb 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 23*, 1863.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *was changed to Capt*
to accept nomination to
fill vacancy in Co F

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Casper F. Norton
Privat, Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Mustered
for Mar 14th, 1863.
Wm. J. Brown

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Apr 1900

Copyright

21

Ky.

Robert P. Morton
2d Li., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hobbs

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Jacker F. Morton
2d Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Julius J. May*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright

21

Ky.

Frederic J. Morton
20th, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

Copied

171

21

Ky.

Gasper P. Morton

221, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. H. H. H.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

Original

M

21

Ky.

Jasper S. Morton
241., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

21

Ky.

John P. Norton

2d Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17th 70th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Jasper P. Morton
241., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

411

21

Ky.

Jaeger T. Morton
21 *Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nibbard

No.

21

Ky.

Jasper H. Norton.

2nd Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to command
of Reg't. Prisoners.

Book mark:

H. Leonard
Copper

M.

21

Ky.

Jasper F. Horton.
2^d Lt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.,* 186*4.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Assigned to Genl.*
Reg't. Officers as per
S. O. # dated Hays. 21st
1864. Aug. 13/64.

Book mark:

F. L. L. L.
Copyright.

Wm

Ky.

Jasper H. Morton

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan'y 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 6, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt.

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Jan'y 6/63 to ac-

cept appt. as Capt. recd.

Books &c. are returned

Book mark:

Morgan

N. 1 21 | **Ky.**

Asker F. Hunter

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hunterville Ala, Jan 13, 1865.

Muster-in to date Jan 7, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1865.

Where Hunterville Ala.

Period ~~years~~ 1 year 10 months

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt.
to date Jan 7/65 since when he
resigned. Capt. has more than
6/12 months to serve.
Mustered out as 2^d Lt. Co. F,
to date Jan 6/1865 to accept
appt.

Book mark:

F. Hunter

Copyied.

M.

21

Ky.

Jasper H. Morton,
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On leave of 20 days*
from Jan. 20/65.

Book mark:

Flint

Copyright.

Mo.

21

Ky.

Jasper F. Morton

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

Copyist

No.

21

Ky.

Jasper A. Hartman
Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

Ky.

21

No.

Jasper H. Morton

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Morton

Copyright

Mo.

21

Ky.

Jasper H. Merton.

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*,

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merton

M.

21

Ky.

Jasper E. Hunter

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to July 1864

Sept. & Oct. 1864 } Present.

* Also Frank.

Book mark

Brooks.

M

21

Ky.

Gasper F. Morton

2 Lt. & Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. to Oct. 1883

Present

Dec. 1883 Present

Mch. to Apr. 1884

Present

Jan. 1885 (Capt.)

Present. Promoted

from 2 Lt.

Jan. 13, 85-

Mch. to May 1885-

Present

July to Oct. 885-

Present

Book mark:

Kia

M

2

Ky.

Jasper F Morton

Capt, Co. 7, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Prom from 3 Sers't to 2 Lieut

Feb 3, 1863

Prom from 2 Lieut to Capt Jan

7, 1865

Retained by Vet Organization

Book mark:

Orbon
Copyright

21

Ky.

Mc.

Jasper P. Morton

Capt., Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Cpl. 80, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted

private Co. F. at Louisville

Ky. Dec. 14/64. App'd. Sept. Dec

27/64. Discharged to ac-

cept for promotion to 2d Lieut.

Dec. 23/63, (over)

Book mark:.

J. P. Morton

Capt.

10197329

10197329

1891

Promoted to Capt. Co. 4.
Jan. 7. / 65.

Two separate Rolls
furnished for Pay-
master to facilitate
final payment.

M.

21

Ky.

Jasper F. Monton

, Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Henderson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1861.

Where Camp J. Johnson

By whom Capt Taylor; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Marling

Morton, Jasper F
2d Co. F

21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing /

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Recd Qu 21st Th. V. V. I.
Montville Ala Jan 10th 1865

Jasper F. Morton 2nd Lt
Co F applied for twenty
(20) days leave of absence

M-9-D.C. 1865

Recd Qu 21st Th. V. V. I.
Montville Ala Jan 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved. J. Morton
has always been a
true and faithful
officer he can be
spared from his Co.
Jas C. Evans
2nd Lt Comd Co F

Recd Qu 21st Th. V. V. I.
Montville Ala Jan 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.
J. H. Moore
Capt. Comd Co.

H. G. 1st Lt. D. H. L.
Montville Ala, Jan 10th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Nathan. Kimball
Brigade Comdr

Recd Qu 21st Th. V. V. I. Jan 10th 1865

Recd Qu 21st Th. V. V. I. Jan 10th 1865

Recd Qu 21st Th. V. V. I.
Montville Ala Jan 10th 1865

Respectfully forwarded,
Approved.
R. J. Wood
Brigade Comdr,
Comd.

M-9-D.C. 1865
Approved 200
J. H. Moore
Capt. Comd Co.

J. F. C. No. 17. 1865

In Camp Near Davisville Ala

January 10th 1865

Wm Whipple Asst Asst General

Dept of the Cumberland

Sir: I have the

honor to inform you that I am 2nd Lt 'Co. 45th' 21st Reg. U. S. A. and that I have been in the United States Service for over three (3) years, during which time, I have never had a draw of Abasco, except when on Indian Frontier. My residence is in Barron Kentucky. I indicate my wife with one child, three (3) years old has been keeping Abasco, ever since I entered the Service, having no one to look to for protection, but her father-in-law, now makes his arrangements, to take her to Kentucky, and make his home, permanently, in the State of Illinois, which will leave my family unprotected and without the proper provisions being made for their comfort and support for the remainder of the year, such as getting firewood, buying in pork & breadstuffs &c, which has not yet been done. Feeling it to be my imperative duty to go to this relief, & having no desire to quit the Service, I most respectfully request you to grant me a leave of Absence, for twenty (20) days to go beyond the limit of the Department.

My dear Office and dear in Glasgow Kentucky

I have the honor to be.

Very Respectfully

Your att. Servt

James H. Morton 2nd Lt. Regt.

109th Regt. N.Y. Vols.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Eastport Meas. Jan. 26th 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

Oct. 17

(EXTRACT.)

✓ Leave of absence for twenty (20) days is hereby granted to
 Dr. H. J. Foster. R. H. Worcester
 Co. 21st Reg. Vol. Inf.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS.

(11)

21st Reg. Inf.

Henry D. Smith
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Must Quarters Supply at Cumberland.
Hoped store down 24. 1. 1863.

Spencer & Co. Cashier?
No 59.

The following named collected from
and disbursed from this general enlistment of
names of prisoners.

Major. Stephen L. Horton 24. Kentucky 2nd.
To date from Aug. 22nd 63

12 Command of Major General Sherman.

W. H. Hall

Captain W. H. Hall

Commander of
24. 1. 1863.

Capt J. F. Norton to J. F.
21st Ky. V. I. Co.

May 1900. This paper was formerly
in the hands of the Chief Muster-
ing Officer of the Office of the
Provost Marshal, Div. R. & P.O.

This paper was found in the files of the Provost
Marshal, Div. R. & P.O. with the records received
from the Chief Muster-
ing Officer of Kentucky.

1 Jasper J. Morton, Capt. Co. I.
21st Regiment of Ky. Inf. Vounteers, being duly sworn,

do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever, for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me
this 18th day of January, 1863, at
Louisville, Ky.



H. Echorn
Notary Public

Jasper J. Morton
Capt Co I 21st Ky. V. Co.

1368
Morton John

Co. *F*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10195853	10197310
10195936	10197352
10196020	6269-13-1889
10196101	31706643
10196170	31707768
10196243	31708234
10196314	32126647
10196314	32126751
10196382	33426277
10196444	32316199
10196505	32525147
10196561	
10196619	
10196677	
10196733	
10186925	
10196794	
10196835	
10196894	
10196950	
10197011	
10197081	
10197143	
10197208	
10197269	

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark: 6269-13-1889

See also Co. *F*, 17 V.R.6

M | 21 | Ky.

John Morton
Capt. Taylor Co.
21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. *

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky., Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Camp Henry Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Became C. F. 21 Regt Ky Inf.

Book mark: 6267-13-1889

M

21

Ky.

John Morton

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

M

21

Ky.

John Morlon

Plt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

John Morton
Cor

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

7th

21

Ky.

John Norton

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Jones

M

21

Ky.

John Morton
Prs, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Brown

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

John Norton
Cor., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Samuel A. Lee, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atman

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

John Morton
Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

M 21

Ky.

John Norton

Det., Co. 4, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cipriani

M

21

Ky.

John Morton

Co. F,

21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Hibbard

M

21

Ky.

John Morton

Prvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

21

Ky.

Port-

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

Pat. Morton

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

411

21

Ky.

John Morton

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright.

Ky.

1000 1000
Pl. Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11, 1864

Muster-out to date 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 13⁶⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
11, 1864
for use as a volunteer

No M. S. R. for recruit-
ment as vol on
file

Book mark:

Chandler

M

21

Ky.

John Morton
Pvt

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4th, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubbard

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

John Martin
Port, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded June 20th in
hosp.*

Book mark:

411

21

Ky.

John Morton

Pr., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded June 20, 64, & in hosp.*

Book mark:

Hittary

Mo.

21

Ky.

John M. T. ...

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 2. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 25/64
And in Hospital.

Book mark:

Frederick
Copyright

No.

21

Ky.

John Morton

Pat., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded and in
Hosp. at Nashville*

Book mark:

Platford

Me.

21

Ky.

John Norton

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded July 20,
1864 in Hospital
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

A. L. Norton

No.

21

Ky.

John Hootton
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Nashville Tenn. since
Dec. 12/64.

Book mark:

H. Hootton

No.

21

Ky.

John Morton,
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hosp't.
at Nashville Tenn.
since Dec. 12, 64.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

No.

21

Ky.

John Norton

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hopt.
Nashville Tenn. since
Dec. 12, 64.

Book mark:

H. Norton

Mo.

21

Ky.

John Norton

Priv. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1861.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Nashville Tenn.
since Dec. 12/61.

Book mark:

Attested

Copyist.

M.

21

Ky.

John Merton

Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Montgomery Co. N. C.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Camp near Johnson*

By whom *Capt Taylor*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

26m 11y

M: 21 Ky

John Merion
Corp, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Branch 1)

of

Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 11, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds
Clerk

11 21 Ky

John Barton
Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll
(Branch C)
Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

of
at

Louisville, Ky.,

for July & Aug., 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 11, 186 4

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

Mc

21

Ky

John Morton

Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Nashville, Tenn.,

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec. 12, 1864.

How employed

patient

Last paid by Maj.

Young

to

Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hooker

Copy

M *21* *Ky*

John Merlon
Privt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for *Jan. Feb*, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 12*, 186*4*.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj. *W. H. Davis*

to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Wid*

Book mark:

Cass

MB 21 Regt

John Morlan
Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Nashville, Tenn.,

for

Jan. 1st, 1863:

Attached to hospital:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

How employed

Attendant

Last paid by Maj.

to

100, due \$ 100

Bounty paid \$

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

21

9761

John W. Norton

, Co. ..., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Absent & sick
or sent to the rear
on account of wounds.

July 1864 Wound
wounded & in
Hospital.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 Absent
sick in hospital.
Lancaster, Ky.

Book mark

Brooks.

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

John Morton

par, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Oct 1865

Absent sick

in Hosp at

Nashville Tenn

since Dec

12, 64

Book mark:

Hiatt

Copyist.

Mc.

21

Ky.

John McCloskey

Pvt., Co. *F*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex., *Dec. 7*, 186*5*.

~~Muster-out to date~~ * _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *160*^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *240*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Originally enlisted*

Private at Grand Army Reg.

Oct. 1/61. Re-enlisted as

sergeant. Wounded at

Kennesaw Mts. Ga. June 20/64.

* (over.)

Book mark: _____

McCloskey

JUN-3.

10197352

1891

* Sent to Gen. Hospital.
Wash. D. C., Dec. 12/64.
No discharge furnished
Not known whom
substituted for.

Ac.

21.

Ry
f.

John Norton

, Co. G, 21. Reg't

Ry. Vol.
f.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

6269. B. 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, August 16, 1889.

He was transferred to Company
No 17th Regiment V. R. & March
24th 1865 at Indianapolis Ind
Travel not shown.

Aug 27

Copyist.

Morton, John

I, Co. F,

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John Morton* desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare,
 That I am *thirty-five* years and
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
 as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Shells Mound*
 The *fourth* day of *June* 1864.
 WITNESS: *John L. Evans Capt John Morton*

No.

John Morton
 Volunteered at *Shells Mound*
Jan 4th 1864
H. A. Halger
2nd Regiment of *Ny V.I.*

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, *Oct. 1st* 1861.
 Mustered in U. S. Service, *Dec. 31st* 1861.
 Co. *F* *2nd* Regt. *Ny vol Inf*
 Term of Service *3 years* Years.
 Discharged to date *Jan 3rd* 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

WITNESS

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Tennessee*

Town of *Price-Kound*

I, *John Norton*
in the State of *North Carolina*

by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *12th* day of *January*, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Norton*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Price-Kound*

this *12th* day of *Jan*

1864.

Before *W. A. Webb*

John Norton

2nd Regt. 1st Div.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way impede his efficiency in performing the duties of a soldier.

(Capt. Hallen) Surgeon.
Examined & Approved
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Norton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

W. A. Webb
2nd Regt. 1st Div.

2nd Regiment of

Volunteers.

W. A. Webb

W. A. Webb, Printer, Ch'tl.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

attested into the presence of the United States in the 12th day of January 1864 at Price-Kound.

J. C. Seawright
1st Lt 19th Regt
And Adjt. 1st Div.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *John Norton* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

thirty five months of age; years and that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order, before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Shull Mound*
The *4* day of *Jan* 1864
Witness: *John G. Lawrence* *John Norton*

No.
John Norton
Volunteered at *Shull Mound*
Jan 4th 1864.
By *H. A. Niagara*
21 Regiment of *Inf*

qua enlistment: last served in Company (F)
21 Regt of *Inf* Vols
Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.

Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct. 1st 1861
Mustered in US service Dec 31st 1861
Co 2nd Regt 7th Inf Vols
Term of service 3 years
(Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Norton* Do certify, That I am the
father of *John Norton* that the said
years of age; and I do hereby
consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Shull Mound*
The *4* day of *Jan* 1864
Witness: *John Norton*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shelbourn

I, *John Morton*
in the State of *North Carolina*
and by occupation a *farmer*
~~voluntarily hereby~~ *for all*
~~relinquish this~~

born in *McGowry Co*
aged *thirty-five* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John Morton

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or oppressors whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbourn*
this *24th* day of *August* 1864. *John Morton*

Witness
Wm. S. Heaguer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Conf. Walter Surgeon
21st August 74

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

John Morton

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the
Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is

five feet seven inches high.

Wm. S. Heaguer
Ex 411 Regiment of Reg

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

attested in the presence of the United States Court at Shelbyville, Tenn. on
the 11th day of January 1864 at Shelbyville.

John Morton
John Morton
John Morton

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Morton,
Priv. Company F

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Dallas, Ga.

May 26. to June 4. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *John Woodson,*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *F.*, Regiment, *21*
 Arm. *Inftry*, State, *Tex.*
 Place of casualty. *Dallas, Ga.*

Nature of Casualty. *Foot Fractured*

Date of casualty *May 26, to June 17, 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 Brigade. *1* Division. *44* Corps, *detached from May 3,*
do Sept. 6. 64.

Page *17* Book *119*. Dept. *Cumulated. 64.*

J. A. Edmunt
 Clerk.

1369
Morton Thomas

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10199034	20
2	10199116	21
3	10199197	22
4	10199275	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas M. Lott

Priv., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Meade Ky Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1862*

Where *Camp Meade*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Heavily

Copies.

M

21

Ky.

Thomas J. Carter

Pri., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. J. French

M.

21

Ky.

Thos. Norton

Regt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
Capt. Geo. Evans Co. F.
April 1st 1862.

name not taken up on
rolls of Co. F.

Book mark:

Hawling

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas Norton

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
at home sick

Not on Sub. roll of Co.

Book mark:

Nowling

Copied

13700
Maseley. Thomas
Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Parrati | Parrati

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosley. Thomas

1371
Mosher Theron C.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186012	25
2	10190692	26
3	10190752	27
4	10190819	28
5	10190886	29
6	10190946	30
7	10190999	31
8	10191033	32
9	10186647	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M 21

Ky.

Theron C Mosher

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded -

for the *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. Oct 27, 1864

Where born

Vermont

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted

1864

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

years

Eyes

Blue

hair

Light

Complexion

Light

height

5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in

Oct. 12, 1864

Where mustered in

Sebanen

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

4 Cong Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Enlistments.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

M.

21

Ky.

James C. Master

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Pick

M.

21

Ky.

William C. Musher

Plt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Beck
Copyist.

21

Ky.

M. C. Miller
1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Beck

M

21

Ky.

Spencer & Masten
Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1st June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached as Order*
by 1st Co. in Muster
Long Office

Book mark:

J. P. Cook

M.

21

Ky.

Sharon C. Mueser

44, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged according to Gov't Muster Roll of 1865

Book mark:

1 MCA

M

21

Ky.

Theron L. Mosier

Capt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt & Co, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged honorably
to his 4th Co. B. 21st
Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

for Recd
Copyist.

M 21

Ky.

Theron C. Mason

4th, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age *30* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, Oct. 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Oct 10, 1863.*

Last paid to *Jan 15, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *37/68* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*

*by reason of expiration
term of service related
to transportation and sub-
mission to place of
enrollment.*

Book mark:

Morgan

M

21

Ky.

Myron C. Mosier

Set B, Co., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Supplemental*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ None 100

Remarks: *entered the service with*

with joining with Capt. Mosier

at Nashville Tennessee

March 1865 for a period

under No. 100 dated Feb 21

1865. Capt. Mosier

Book mark:

J. L. Pick

Copied

JUN.-3.

10191033

16818914

*Mar 15 1865. No Exchange for
rushed*

Masher Sherron E.

, Co. ,

2

Reg't

Koy.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thom C. Mosher desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
30 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Schenectady
the 12th day of October

WITNESSES:
J. J. Blase Thom C. Mosher

No. Sixty-four
Thom C. Mosher
Enlisted at Schenectady

As Substitute for
John B. Russell
On the 12th day of Oct, 1864

By
J. J. Blase
J. B. Russell
J. C. Mosher
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Ny

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John L. Macdonald born in the State
of Ohio, aged 26 years, and by
occupation a Farmer
John M. Pennington Esq., of Smith's Co. N.Y.
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 18th day of Oct, 1867
and having thus agreed with said John M. Pennington I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of Dec
1867 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of Three YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smith's Co. N.Y.
this 18th day of Oct, 1867
Witness my hand and seal
John L. Macdonald
Capt. 4th Regt. N.Y. 4th Art. Bty

Thos. L. Parker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John M. Pennington

John, drafted in Smith's Co.
John, 1867 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet
inches high.

M. Foster

Prorost Marshal.

E. B. Merriam

Commissioner of Board

John - C. Maxwell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of N.Y.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Theron C. Mosher desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
40 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Lepaum, N.Y.
the 12th day of Oct 1864

Witness:

Edw. H. Hays Theron C. Mosher

No. Sixty-four
Theron C. Mosher
Enlisted at Lepaum, N.Y.

As Substitute for
John M. Burrall
On the 12th day of Oct, 1864

By
Leopold W. Fisher
F. B. Morison
J. C. Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.
W. A. Dist. of N.Y.

1372

Mosier, Theron C

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mosher, Theron C

1373
Mosley Thomas

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194331	x
2	10194409	x
3	10194496	x
4	10194578	x
5	10194659	x
6	10194738	x
7	10194799	x
8	10194857	x
9	10194919	x
10	10194978	x
11	10195033	x
12	10195091	x
13	10186796	x
14	10195144	x
15	10195197	x
16	10195240	x
17	10195290	x
18	10195332	x
19	10195373	x
20	10195424	x
21	10195475	x
22	10195548	x
23	10195621	x
24	10195664	x
25	10195709	x

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Ky

Thomas P. ...
 _____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Co. E. 21st Reg't Ky. Inf., 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24*, 1862.

Where ** Anderson Co. Kentucky, Ky.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

** as shown on roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

... ..

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Tras Moseley

Vol, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 61 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tras Moseley

21

Ky.

Wm. S. Mastin

1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gruber

21

Ky.

100

Thomas J. Morris

36, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Jan*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

Original

Mr

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mearns

Prk, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

711

Thomas G. Harrison

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Pre Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mowdy

2nd, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Period 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Mowdy

Original.

M

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Moseley

Prb., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyright

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mosley

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Amber

M

21

Ky.

Thomas J. Mosely

21, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Thomas Mosely
Prd., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec 10

M

21

Ky.

Thomas Haseley

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

M

21

Ky.

Thomas Moseby

Priv, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chellmound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3 1864
Oct 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *10 49*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *M. C. of Service to date*
from Jan 3. 64 by reason of
re-enlistment as a Vet.
Vol.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

111

21

Ky.

Thomas Mosely
Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 & 8, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks Second enlistment

Enrolled Jan 4 & m.c.
Jan 11- 1864 at Shell
mound

Book mark: _____

111

21

Ky.

Thomas H. Mosely

Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

111

21

Ky.

Thomas H. Mesley

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June 20 Sent to Hospital

Book mark:

111

100

21

Ky.

Thomas Morley

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded June
2 in Hospital
Jeffersonville Tenn

Book mark:

A. D. Neal

711

21

Ky.

Thos. J. Mosely
Pr., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 14 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *absent in Mos-*
pel & Jeffersonville
and 11

Book mark: _____

M

21

Ky.

Chas. L. Moseley

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent in Hospital
at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Copied

21

21

Ky.

Thomas L. Mosely

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from July
4th 1864 to July 31st 1864
Has not received any
installment of Bounty

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

M

21

Ky.

Thomas J. Moody
Pr

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 J.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Davis

Copyright

Ky.

James M. Kelly
Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for 22nd June, 1865
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

21

Ky.

John A. [unclear]

([unclear]), Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Maestville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Ky.

2 X, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Thomas D. Moseley

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victory Lane, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 3.53 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Remarks: Originally ordered since

as Pvt. Corp. Dick Robinson Sept
14/64 promoted as 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Ky. Inf.
Let go upon Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

Copyist

Moseby, Thomas

Co. B

21 Reg't Ky

4 Enclosures.

2
Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

3194

March 13 58

Name

Thomas Marshall

Age

22

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Camdenville

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Camdenville Ky

Thomas Marshall

Rank

Priv Co

C

Regiment

21st Ky

When admitted

April 11th 1864

From what source

Overland Kentucky

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G. S. H. Sept. Thirtieth

Jefferson G. H.

Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Reinforced

Date

June 28th 1864

Kind of missile or weapon

Conical

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Reck! to duty February 3/11

NOTE.—This Card will always be filled up with ink by the Medical Officer in charge of Wards. When transferred to another Ward of this Hospital, this Card will always be sent with the man. (The name of the Ward and No. of Bed will be stated.)

Hospital Number 1224

Name _____

Age 4 Nativity _____

Marital Status Single

Residence Chesterfield, Mo.

Post Office address of { Thomas J. Moseley, Esq.
wife or nearest relative { as above

Rank Private Co. _____ Regiment 1st

When admitted _____

From what cause _____

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

G.S. W. Left thigh

Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

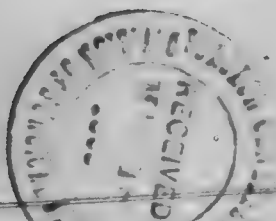
On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____

Name of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT, AND DATE.

Returned to
Dr. J. Sept 27

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Moody

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN
The 21st of January 1864

Witness

Hugh Loney

Thomas J. Moody

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Regt Vol
Discharged Jan Third 1864
Former Enlistment
Enlisted Sept 19th 1861
Mustered in U S Service Jan 2nd 1862
Co E 21st Regt Regt Vol
Term of service three years
Disch'd to date Jan 9th 1864

No. _____
Thomas J. Moody
Volunteered at Shelf Island
January fourth 1864
By H. A. Woodger
21st Regiment of Regt Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

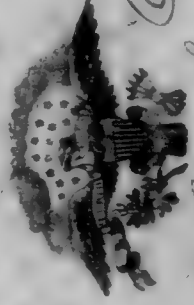
I, _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
_____ of
_____ years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Worcester

Shelburne

I, *Thomas J. Morely*

born in *Worcester Co.*

in the State of *Massachusetts*

aged *Twenty* years,

and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Morely* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Shelburne *Thomas J. Morely*

Worcester *Jan 18 1864*

I **CERTIFY**, ON **HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examination signed
21st Regt 23

EXAMINING SURGEON.

John J. Morely

I **CERTIFY**, ON **HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

W. J. Hodges

Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Print. Oct 7 July 1863

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company C 21st Regiment of Mass Infy Volunteers on the 11th day January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn

John J. Morely
1st 21st Regt B
Shell Mound Dec 4th 64

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Morely
Priv. Company E

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga.
July - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Thomas Mearsey.*
 Rank. *Priv.*
 Arm. *Inftry.*
 Company *E., Regiment, 21*
 State. *Ky.*
 Place of casualty. *Marioneta, Ga.*
 Nature of Casualty. *Flesh Wound Lt. Thigh.*
 Date of casualty. *July - 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the
2 Brigade. *1* Division. *4* Corps. *drawn from May 3.*
do Sept. 6. 64.

Page 17 Book 119. Dept. Comd'd. 64.

J. A. Stewart
 Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Mosley, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 19th day of January 1864.
Witness Thomas J. Mosley

No. 1
Thomas J. Mosley
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
January 19th 1864.
By H. A. Hedger
21st Regiment of Regt Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (Q)
21st Reg't of Regt Vol

Discharged January 19th 1864

Former Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 19th 1861
Mustered in U. S. Service Jan 2nd 1862
Co C 21st Regt City Mo
Term of Service Three years
Disch'd date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Thomas J. Mosley, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 21 of 0 that the
said Thomas J. Mosley is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 19th day of January 1864.
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Tennessee

TOWN OF

Shelby

I, *Thomas J. Mosely* born in *Kass Co*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by *legitimate* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily *enlisted*
as a *Volunteer* *soldier* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas J. Mosely* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them *loyally* and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelby*
this *first* day of *January* 186*4* *Thomas J. Mosely*
Before *W. A. [illegible]*
W. A. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, O. [illegible] That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. [illegible]
W. A. [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Mosely*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
none inches high.

W. A. [illegible]
W. A. [illegible]

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st*
the *4th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Shelby* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on
H. O. [illegible]
1st Lt 19th Inf 8
Heb 1st Div 4th H

✓ 1374
Moss Henry C

Co. _____, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0187472	26
2	0185820	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1382-a-80

See also

M

21

Ky.

Henry L. Moss.

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated
 Off. Rend. Louisville Ky. May 3, 1865.

Where born Barren Ky.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted . 186 . *

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years. *

Eyes blue; hair red.

Complexion florid; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sep. 26 . 1864

Where mustered in B. Green Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3^d Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

A. French

Ky.

M 21
Henry L. Moss

Priv, Co. *21*, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

Pay due from enlistment

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* / *95* / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Mustered out partial
discharge dated A. S. C
Washington D. C. Apr
29 1865.

Book mark: *1382 a - 80*

W. B. Fisher
Clerk.

1375
Montgomery, George T
Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montgomery, George T

1376
Mountrouy. George T
Co A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montzoy. George T

1377
Mounts. Abram

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montes. Abram

1378
Morehouse Francis B

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.
F&S

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morehouse, Francis B

1379
Mourhouse, Francis B
Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.
F & S
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morehouse, Francis B

1380
Mouser Francis M

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Mouser Francis M

1381
Mouser Francis M

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mouser Francis M

1382
Mayors, James H
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers, James H

1383
Mulberry, Samuel
Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulberry, Samuel

1384
Mulberry, Samuel

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulberry, Samuel

1385
Mulberg Samuel
Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191150	x	113 10-1575
2	10191234	x	
3	10191322	x	
4	10191406	x	
5	10191482	x	
6	10191557	x	
7	10191630	x	
8	10191697	x	
9	10191759	x	
10	10191833	x	
11	10191889	x	
12	10191889	x	
13	10191942	x	
14	10191996	x	
15	10192039	x	
16	10192101	x	
17	10192161	x	
18	10192211	x	
19	10192254	x	
20	10192303	x	
21	10192432	x	
22	10187092	x	
23	10192717	x	
24	10186649	x	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

8113-13-75

See also

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulbery

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *28* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 14* _____, 186 .

Where *Kentucky*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Absent-*

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

21

Ky.

Samuel Quinn

2nd, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st DEC 91*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Samuel Quinn

Copyist.

16

21

Ky.

Samuel M. Mearns
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks must in Jan'y
8, 62 at Camp
ward for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Samuel McKinney
Pvt Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30* to *Aug 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Lucas

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

N

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

1st, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* *1st* *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Matherly

Pol, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

16

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulhery

For, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Mc

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lican

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

Prt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

711

21

Ky.

Samuel M. ...
..., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

... ..
... ..
... ..

Book mark:

Cash

Copyist.

711

21

Ky.

James M. Berry

Prvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick on Oct. 1st
bank & has not returned*

Book mark:

11:11

Copyist.

711

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulhroe

Prvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in hospital
at Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

A. H. Key

Copyist.

711

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

Prs, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Con. absent -
Camp at Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

Asbury

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Convalescent
Camp at Murfreesboro Tenn

Book mark:

Ky.

James H. ...
... Co. *1*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Miss ...*, 186*4*.

Station *... ..*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

711

21

Ky.

Samuel M. Allen
Det., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Det*

Left sick in Winchester
 Tenn.

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Samuel McKinney

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non bat
Sick in hospital Chattanooga
Tenn

Book mark:

C. McKinney

M.

21

Ky.

Samuel Muller

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in
Hospital. Term.

Book mark:

Siller

Mr. J. M. Miller **21** **Ky.**

James M. Miller
Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitten

W.

21

Ky.

Samuel Smith
Paris, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan. 21, 1865

Book mark:

A. 9.1

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *X*, 1865 .

Last paid to *Not known*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Not known
Last settled....., 1865 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100
Not known

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*100* 100

Remarks: *All went in Hospital*

No discharge furnished

Book mark: *original M. C. roll*

A. P. Webster

W.

21

Ky.

Samuel Mullins

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, B. C., Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 1.50

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service

as priv. for the. Mustered

out at Louisville, Ky.

Jan, 20th. by reason of

expiration of term of

service.

Book mark: 240.12.17.75 (over)

Butler

JUN.-3.

10192717

01891*

See 811.3 - B - 75 - A. A.
- Cert. furnished in lieu
of lost Disch.

1700 21

Ky.

Samuel Mulberry

Port, Co. 10, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Feb. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 3, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was sick in hospital
at Louisville, Ala., when

he was mustered out
and no discharge furnished
therein. Mustered out by
reason of expiration term of
service to date Feb 7/65.

Book mark:

Morgan

Copied

M 21 164

Samuel Mulberry
Co. C 71 Reg't Ky Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8113-13 1375

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 16, 1875

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

McC Certificate furnished.

81521

Copied

1386
Mulbry, Samuel
Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mulbry, Samuel

+ 1387
Munday Charles F

Co. *F*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10195850
2 10195933
3 10196015
4 10196096
5 10196168
6 10196243
7 10196312
8 10196380
9 10196442
10 10196501
11 10196557
12 10196615
13 10196673
14 10196729
15 10186527
16 10196790
17 10196861
18 10196919
19 10196974
20 10197036
21 10197117
22 10187349

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

21

Ky.

Charles F. Munday

Art, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 16*, 1861.

Where *Camp Lewis Johnson*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Adams

Ky.

Pol, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL.

Book mark:

Remittance Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Charles F. Mundy

Pr 1, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 30. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on duty*

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Charles F Munday

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30. to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Charles F. Monday
Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Charles F Munday

Col, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Charles F Munday

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jimmy R. L. By, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Munday

M

21

Ky.

Charles F Munday

Det, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

Copyright

M. 21

Ky.

Charles F Munday

Plt, Co. F 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mas & apr 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached

service at Division

Hd Qrs, apr 26, 1864

Book mark:

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Charles F. Munday

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Division Hdqrs. Since April 26, 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard
copied

4M

21

Ky.

Charles P. Minnery

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Div. Hdqrs.
since April 26, 63, but present
for muster.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

21

Ky.

James S. Munroe
Pat, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Charles T. Wimsley

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7th Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wimsley

111

21

Ky.

Charles R. Munday

Port, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1864, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained with 8th Ky. Bat.
by J. C. Kirk, Dep't. of Cumberland.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Ky.

James M. Woods

Pvt., Co. *A*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *June 1864*, 186*4*.

Station *Company Quartermaster*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Woods

411

21

Ky.

Charles F. Munday

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. V. A. G.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st enlistment. Returned from
8 Ky. V. I. pursuant to G. O. No. 47.
Sept. Enlist. series No. 4.*

Book mark:

Histand

Charles F. Winkler
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on ret.*

Book mark:

Hibbard
Copyist

4M

21

Ky.

Charles F. Munday

Prt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Non ret

Book mark:

Wibbary

Copy

Mo.

21

Ky.

Charles H. Munday.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mr. Vt.*

Book mark:

Flint

No.

21

Ky.

Charles F. Munday

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Not

Book mark:

Flint

Copyright

M.

21

Ky.

Charles F. Munday

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by
reason of expiration
term of service
Jan. 2/65.*

Book mark:

Fluency

Copyright.

M 21

Ky.

Charles F Munday

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala

Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22.65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abate

Copyright.

1388
Munfort. John A
Co. 4, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Munfort. John A

1389
Munz Nathaniel B.

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with
Munz Nathaniel B.

✓ 1390
Murphy James H W
Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10195849	✓
2	10195957	✓
3	10196045	✓
4	10187363	✓
5		✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

21

Ky.

James M. M. Murphy

Det., Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp. Ward Ky., Dec 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp. Lundy Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copied.

Ky.

21

M

James H. W. Murphy

Pol., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Jan 10 - 1862 at
Camp Ward Taylor Co. Ky

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Reuben Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James H. Thompson
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 21. to April 2, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Died at Camp*
Hard by Aug 7th 1862
of malarial fever

Book mark: _____

W. H. Thompson

M

21

Ky.

James H W Murphy

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Nov 10, 1861

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 10, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 23 94

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Ward Ky
Jan 9 1862 of Typhoid Fever

Book mark:

Atorn

Capt.

Murphy, James 26 26
15 21 Reg't K5 Inf
Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

L. 39.

James H. Thompson
Capt. Genl.
21 Regt. Ia. Infy.

Dec. 1. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

42. 15

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 21st, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 A. H. [Name] was enrolled on the 1st
 day of [Month], 1861, at [Location] [Regiment]
 in Company [Letter], [Number] Regiment of [Regiment]
 Volunteers, to serve [Number] years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a [Rank] on the [Day]
 day of [Month], 1861, at [Location] [Regiment]
 in Company [Letter], [Number] Regiment of [Regiment]
 Volunteers, to serve [Number] years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company [Letter], of that Regiment, for the
 months of [Month] [Year], 1861, he is reported
 as [Status] [Location] [Regiment]
 [Additional Information]

Chas. D. [Name]

A. H. [Name]

(1861)

24th

✓ 1391 B. H.
Murphy Cyrus W or

Co. 2, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1/0200339	1/0200958
2/0185678	1/0187030
3/0200421	32563143
4/0200502	32563224
5/0200610	32563307
6/0200631	32563372
7/0186406	6182-0-1886
8/0200661	38316210
9/0200688	36525750
10/0200717	
11/0186428	
12/0200732	
13/0186449	
14/0200747	
15/0200760	
16/0186470	
17/0200776	
18/0200795	
19/0186577	
20/0200813	
21/0186580	
22/0200832	
23/0200849	
24/0200868	
25/0200897	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 6182-2-86
a-597-27-64.

See also

21

Ky.

M
G. O. Murphy

Sgt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ep. Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

See 6182-A-86

Nesbitt

Copyright.

me

21

Ky.

James M. Murphy
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 23, 1865.

Where born *Cumberland Ky.*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Farmers*

When enlisted *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Camp Morton*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *9* in.

When mustered in *Jan 23*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Huntsville Ala.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Consolidated*

Third Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

S. H. Rutland

21

Ky.

M

Cyrus W. Murphy

4 Sold, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Age 22

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

21

Ky.

M

Levens H. Murphy

3 Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent by authority

Book mark:

Newbitt

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Lewis H. Mearns

Ordnance, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Camp Thompson July 19/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

M

21

Ky.

Leyrus H. Murphy

Ort, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps by order of Gen Rosecrans

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Ky.

21
21
21, Co. *1*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Station *Union Station*

Present or absent *P. 1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Arnold
Clerk

M

21

Ky.

Kearns W. Murphy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached in Pioneer
Corps by order of Gen Breckinridge

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Leyous Jr. Murphy
Ort, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps
by order Gen Rosecrans

Book mark :

Nesbitt

M

21

Ky.

Cyrus W. Murphy
Pvt

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in Pioneer Corps
by order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans

Book mark:

Nesbitt

11 Ky.

Cy. H. Murphy
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March April, 1863.

Station Regimental Quartermaster

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Cyrus W. Murphy

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 3

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Detached
in Pioneer Corps-
by order of Maj.
Genl. Rousseau.

Book mark:

Sachman

Ky.

M 21

Lewis N. Murphy
Priv., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 1863.

Station Captain

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital
at Murfreesboro
June 23/63

Book mark:

A. C. Quinn

Captain

21

Ky.

M

Cyrus W. Murphy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 21, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached
with Pioneer
by order of Maj.
Ernie Rosecrans

Book mark:

Sachin

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

Cyrus W. Murphy

B, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1863

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached in
Pioneer Corps by
order of Maj Genl
Rosenau.

Book mark:

Fuchman

Ky.

James M. ...
Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Station *First Cavalry*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

ML

21

Ky.

Cyrus W. Murphy

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov or Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Detached.
with Provosts.
Dec, 25/62.*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

21

Ky.

M

James W. Murphy

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 12 Feb - , 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detach with
Pioneers - Nov. 25/62

Book mark:

Sachman

Copied

Ky.

21
James D. Murphy
Co. *11* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Station *Bridgeport Va*

Present or absent *P. sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Murphy

M

21

Ky.

Cyrus W. Murphy

Rt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

make up, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached -
with Pioneer.

Book mark:

Sachman

Copyright

Ky.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *[unclear]* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*6*.

Station *Bridgport, Ala.*

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[unclear]* 100 for *[unclear]*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

Gyeno W. Murphy

Bz

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached -
with the Pioneer
Corps -

Book mark:

Sachman

ML

21

Ky.

Geo W. Murphy

Boz, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sach.

21

Ky.

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 *✓*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

Wm. A. Thompson

1st, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st - 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged and honor.
21, 1865 - on of
expiration of term of
service.*

Book mark:

Index book

Pioneer Brigade,
Ponton Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

97

21

12

Leaves W. Murphree
Book, Co. 2, Reg't 1st

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Ponton Batt'n, Engineer Troops,*
for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. Ponton Batt'n.
Pioneer Brigade.
This company was originally Co. A. 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but
was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec.
1, 1863, and became Co. A. Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the
1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, as to B. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade,
of July 12, 1864. — A. 297, V. S. — 1864.

Book mark:

Street

Copyist.

21 July
Pioneer Brigade,
Ponton Battalion.

21 Aug
Army of the
Cumberland.

M

21

Aug

Cyrus W. Murphy *

Sgt, Co. , 21 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Pontoniers, Engineer Troops, *

for Jan & Feb 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Name appears in present
Col. as C. Murphy

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n,
Pioneer Brigade.

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but
was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec.
1, 1862, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the
1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade,
of July 12, 1864. - A. 567-V. S. - 1864.

Book mark:

Street

Pioneer Brigade,
Ponton Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

M *21* *21*
Sydney H. Muckley
21, Co. *21* Reg't *21*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Pontoniers, Engineer Troops,*

for *Muckley* 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1863, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864.—A. 507-V. S.—1864.

Book mark:

Sheet

Copyright.

21st Div
Pioneer Brigade,
Ponton Battalion.

21st Div
Army of the
Cumberland.

Mo
Lepus W. Murphy

ptk., Co.

21st Reg't

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade,*

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade, but was permanently detached by G. O. No. 57, Pioneer Brigade, of Dec. 1, 1861, and became Co. A, Ponton Batt'n. It was transferred to the 1 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade (as Co. B) by S. O. No. 67, Pioneer Brigade, of July 12, 1864. — A. 597-V. B. — 1864.

Book mark:

Stuck

Original

Ky.

James M. Thompson
But, Co. *7*, *4* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 20, 1866.

Last paid to

Jan 21, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 21, 1866*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

discharged
since muster

Book mark: *1865-1866*

M 21 Ky.

C. W. Murphy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6182-10-1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 5, 1887.

'Change of division of July
19, 1862 is removed as "known as."

Campbell

Copyd.

M

21

Ky.

Cyrus J. Murphy
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 absent
with leave. No
data.

April 1862 absent
without leave.
No data.

Jan 1863 End of
Pioneer Corps
(put)

Feb 1863 to April 1864
absent in
Pioneer Corps
since Nov 24
62

Cyrus J. Murphy

Book mark:

Hand

Copied.

M.

21

Ky.

*
C. I. H. H. H. H.
Pvt., Co. D., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May to June, 1864 Disent
on Det. Serv. in
Pioneer Corps.

Oct. 1864, Disent
in Genl Hosp.

John Cyrus.

Book mark

Brooks

Murphy, O. M.

S. Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record. 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy, C.W.	3d S.	21	Kij.	V.	I	Ex	3	241		

Captured at In Tennessee, 1862^f, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, where he died Sparta, Tenn. July 24, 1862^f; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ,
 Paroled at _____

* by Gen. Forrest.

Copied by MSB

✓ 1393
Murphy Daniel

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191151	•
2	10191235	•
3	10191323	•
4	10191402	•
5	10191480	•
6	10191555	•
7	10191628	•
8	10191724	•
9	10191767	•
10	10191831	•
11	10191887	•
12	10191940	•
13	10191994	•
14	10192037	•
15	10192099	•
16	10192160	•
17	10187652	•
18	10187129	•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Private, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 14* _____, 186 .

Where *Bourbon* _____

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Refused to take the oath*

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

Copy

712

21

Ky.

Samuel Murphy

Prz, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Prz* *Die 21*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Assume

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 61 to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

16

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Prs- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Incar

M

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Pr-....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Left sick at Louisville Ky since Oct 1*

Book mark:.....

Lucas

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Louisville Ky since Oct 1*

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Plt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at Louisville
by Oct. 1, 1862*

Book mark:

In cas

M

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 12*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1. 1862*

Book mark:

Lucas

Copied

M

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Oct, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left sick in Louisville
Ky since Oct. 1, 1862*

Book mark:

Lucas

711

21

Ky.

Daniel Smith

Prt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville
Oct 14 1862

Book mark:

Reilly

Copyist.

211

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Sent to the hospital
since May 1, 1862

Book mark:

Ashley

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Murphy

Plt-

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-7 Oct-1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Louisville
Ky since Nov 1, 1862

Book mark:

Asbury

710

21

Ky.

Samuel Murphy

Prt....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Self-sick in Louisville*
since Aug 31 1862

Book mark:.....

W. H. L.

711

21

Ky.

Samuel Murphy

Prt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Louisville*
since Aug 31, 1862

Book mark:

Checkup

Copyist.

711

21

Ky.

Daniel Murphy

Prt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in Louisville
Ky since Aug 31. 1862

Book mark:

C. H. Key

M

21

Ky.

Samuel Murphy

Co. C

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Men Not

Left sick in Louisville
since Feb 1, 1862

Book mark:

Asbury

No 21 *Engl* **Ky.**

Daniel Thurman
Pl, Co. *W*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Sept. 1.*, 1862

Where *Louisville Ky*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 ..

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bliss

M. 51

Ky.

Samuel Murphy
Priv, Co. *E*, 2^d

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shantville Ala Jan 19, 186*5*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*2*

Clothing account:

Not settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *46 10* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 1*
1862 Louisville Ky

Book mark:

D. P. Hubler

Copyright.

1393
Murphy Jesse B H
Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186009	21
2	10201012	21
3	10201050	21
4	10201120	21
5	10201157	21
6	10201194	21
7	10186650	21
8		21
9		21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21
20		21
21		21
22		21
23		21
24		21
25		21

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

Jesse B. H. Murphy
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded ***

for the *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Somerville Ky Oct 27 1864

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted . 186 . *

Where enlisted .

For what period enlisted *1* year *

Eyes *Black* ; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark* ; height *5* ft. *5½* in.

When mustered in *Octr 10* , 1864

Where mustered in *Owensboro*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited *2 Long Dist. Reg.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Bradshaw.

21

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

M

Case of Company

Wm, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on sick leave, 4/15*

Book mark:

Aschbach

Copy

Me

21

Ky.

James H. Murphy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9. Aug., 186

Present or absent Ab. 11

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in hospital 1st Div,
Sum. Dec. 10, 1865

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

74

21

Ky.

James A. Thompson
Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1865

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Discharged at
Quincy, Ky. Aug. 31,
65. under provision of
A. C. No. 27 Feb. 65
Ky.

Book mark: _____

Reuben A. A.

James S. May

Co. 1, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entered the service as a*

private in the 21st Reg't Ky. Inf. Co. 1
of Co. 1 21 Reg't Ky. Inf. Co. 1
65

Book mark: _____

Chenbach

Wm 21

Ky.

James H. B. Murphy

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Summerville Ky, Aug 30, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30, 1863.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under
provisions of C. C. No 27, 1863
Sept 1 of Ky*

Book mark:

Morgan

Murphy,

Co. D,

1st Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E. O.

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr. Gibson

Do your records
show whereabouts
of this man - Jesse
B. H. Murphy (born ~~on~~
also as Jesse H. B. Mur-
phy), from Oct. 10
1864 to March 20
1865?

Respectfully

2-15-87

W. Douglas

Mr. Douglas.

Recd at Dept. Records, Ky
Oct 21/64. Sent to 2d Ky Vols
Oct 27/64. Detachment was
delivered at Hd. Qu 21 Ky
Vols, Pulaski Tenn. Nov
15/64. (9 men detailed & 15
men left in Hospitals at
Chattanooga Tenn. en
route. Name of Hospital &
names of men not stated)
E. D. 50 - } Recd
March 15/87 } W. Gibson

Hospital Number

15372

Name

Age 12

Nativity

Married Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative.

Rank

Private Co. I

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury)

Wound Gunshot

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Name of missile or weapon

Hospital No. _____ No. of Bed, 65

Name Murphy Jesse

Age 18 Nativity _____

Married or single _____

Residence Hardville Ohio

Nearest relation _____

Post Office address Father John

Rank First Co. B Reg't 21 Inf.

When admitted Nov 20/04

From what source Barracks

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of lesion.)

Ch. Diarrhoea

No. 8 G. H.
Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____

Missile or weapon _____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George B. Murphy desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for FIFTY YEARS, Do declare, That I am
eighteen years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Quincy, Ill.
the 19th day of October 1864

WITNES:
George C. Allen George B. Murphy

White

17

No. 111
George B. Murphy

Enlisted at Quincy, Ill.

As Substitute for

George B. Murphy

On the 19 day of October, 1864.

By

R. Grison

N. B. Allen

St. Compton

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Ill.

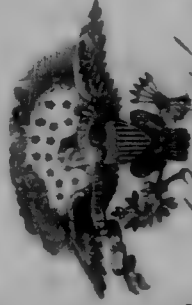
PAID FOR THE PAY OF THE SUBSTITUTION OF THE ENLISTED MAN.

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Agenticat born in the State of *Connecticut* years, and by
 I, *James A. Murphy*, aged *35*, occupation a *carpenter*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
James A. Murphy, Esq., of *Connecticut*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *1st* day of *October*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *James A. Murphy*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *1st* day of *October* 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *Three* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Connecticut*

this

1st day of *October* 1864

Before

James A. Murphy
*Captain in the 9th Mass.**James A. Murphy*
made

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James A. Murphy*

September 28th, drafted in *Connecticut* *Co. 1st Regt. 9th Mass.*
September 28th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *five* feet *10* inches high.

J. C. Grossman

Provost Marshal.

A. B. Allen

Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Compton

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Connecticut*

✓ 1394
Murphy William
Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10188255	2
2	10188336	2
3	10188425	2
4	10188487	2
5	10188557	2
6	10188629	2
7	10188693	2
8	10188754	2
9	10188800	2
10	10188847	2
11	10188889	2
12	10188930	2
13	10188969	2
14	10189021	2
15	10189063	2
16	10187021	2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also V. R. C.

21

Ky.

William Murphy

priv., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp on Green River, Johnson, Ky., Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 28, 1862.

Where

Fayette Co.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

21

Ky.

William Murphy

for Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Harman

Copyist.

Ky.

1st Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Ap'l 30 to Aug. 31, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(3-5)

Copyright

21

Ky.

William M. [unclear]
Prvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Copyist.

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1867.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wm. Murphy
Died in Ford's Term.
Dec. 9/67, in
Nashville, Tenn.*

Book mark:

Amman

M. W. **Ky.**

William Dwyer
Art., Co. *A*, *24* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks : *Wounded in*
action near Bowling
Green, Tenn., Dec.
9/62 - now in
Memphis.

Book mark :

Herman

Mo | 21 | 1863

William M. Mason
Bt., Co. A, 2d Reg't. 4th Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustered in
at skirmish near Union
town near the 1000
road in Kentucky
Louisville Ky

Book mark:

W. M. Mason

21

Ky.

M. H. Murphy
for Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7th 1863*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded in
 skirmish near
 Driscoll's Gap,
 Tenn. Dec. 9/62.
 Now in hospital,
 Louisville, Ky.*

Book mark:

Hamm Copyist

M

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent #

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Lawrence Ky

Name appears in column
of names present can-
celed.

Book mark:

Begin

M

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Pr 1, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Polkville
Ford Dec 9th 1862
Now in Louisville

Book mark:

Began

Copyrd.

711

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Reg't, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Gettysburg
Ford Penn. Dec. 9, 1862 -
Now in Hospital
Leavenworth, Ky.

Book mark:

Began

M

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Fort

Ford Dec 9th 1863.

Now in Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Sigan

M

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Iolyns.
Ford Tenn. Dec. 9/1862
Sent to Hospital

Book mark:

Bryan

M

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to
Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

William Murphy

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 7 June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Rogan

Copied

Ky.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to 100, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 100, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓
Mo

21
M

James Murray

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment U.S.

Substitutes forwarded

for U.S. Troops

Roll dated
Bowling Green, Ky April 26, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 25, 1865.

Where enlisted Bowling Green, Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 27 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Date of first muster April 25, 1865.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted man

White sub for James

Wolfe of Allen county

(over)

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

000000

43154172

1906.

accredited to the
3 Cong. Dist of Ky

M

21

Ky.

James Murray

Appears with rank of Privt

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21

Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

10th. Ind. Louisville Ky. May 3. 1865.

Where born

Ireland

Age 21 yrs;

occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted

Where enlisted

186

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes black

hair

black

Complexion dark

height

5

ft.

6

in.

When mustered in

Apr. 25

1865.

Where mustered in

B. Green

Ky

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

3rd

Dist. of

Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for

Joseph Wolf.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Enlistments.

Book mark:

*French.

(810c)

Copyright

A *21* *Ky.*

James Murray
Priv., Co. *21*

Age *21* years.

Reg't *Kentucky Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, May 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

May 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment
186

Clothing account:

Last settled *186* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37.65*
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Disbanded
Mustered out per telegram
dated A. G. C. Washington
D. C. Apr. 29 1865

Book mark: *1352-a-31-*

E. J. [Signature]
Corr.

Murray, James

, Co.

21

Reg't

74th Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dep. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Murray, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THIRTY~~ THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty One years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Beaumont, Tex.
the 23 day of April 1864

WITNESS:

W. H. Bailey, Captain
Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

James Murray
man

Enrolled into the United States Service 23 day April 1864
by Capt. W. H. Bailey
of the 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.

No. _____

James Murray
Enlisted at Beaumont, Tex.

As Substitute for

Joseph H. H. H.

On the 23 day of April, 1864.

By

W. H. Bailey
W. H. Bailey
J. H. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of _____

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Hentbury
I, *James Murray*, aged *Twenty One*, born in the State
of *Delaware*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
occupation a *Farmer*, *Joseph H. Hark* Esq., of *Delaware*
State of Hentbury

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *Twenty Fifth* day of *October*, 186*3*; and having thus agreed with said *Joseph H. Hark*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *25* day of *October*, 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Georgetown*

this *25* of *October*, 186*3*,

BEFORE

James X. Murray
mult

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joseph Hark*, drafted in *Georgetown, Del.*, 186*3*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion; is *five* feet *6* inches high.

Prorost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

James Murray

Ed. L. J. M.

Joseph H. M.

Prague

Allen (G.)

This paper was found
in the possession of David H. M.

James Murray

I James Murray do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing military duty in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National Forces, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reason: That I am of the United States I am not a citizen born in Ireland I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States. I have never parted with any election in the United States. I am 61 years old. I offer my self as a substitute in the place and stead of

James Murray
March

We, the subscribers, Gro Benton do hereby certify that the above statement and John McLaughlin is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge of James Murray and believe him to be of good and belief—we have known him for some time moral character.

Gro Benton
John McLaughlin

Personally appeared before me:

Gro Benton James Murray and John McLaughlin and severally made oath that the above certificates are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Noted at Louisville, Ky.,

April

1863

Justice of the Peace, Can.

Wm. P. Pugh
Notary Co. N.

I. The Board of Enrollment of the 3^d Dist. of Ky
O Joseph Wolf of Allen County, State of Ky
hereins are enrolled under the Act of March 3^d 1862
as liable to military duty. And drafted
on the 23rd day of September 1864, offer us a
substitute James Murray born in the year
1844, now (21) years of age. as my
substitute for the term of one year
Dated at Bowling Green 4 April 25th 1865

Joseph Wolf

1396
+ Murray Thomas S.

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10199030
2 10199112
3 10199193
4 10199271
5 10199336
6 10199395
7 10187414

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas S. Murray

Col., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Maud Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 24, 1861.

Where

Greensburg

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Murray

Copyist.

711

21

Ky.

Thomas S. Murray

Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrollment to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

A. J. French

M.

21

Ky.

Thos S. Murray

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling

Copy

M.

21

Ky.

T. G. Murray

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Accounting

M 21 | Ky

Thomas S Murray
Priv. Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky Inf'y

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lewis
Crosby
Crosby

M.

21

Ky.

Thomas L. ⁺Murray

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec. 8, 1862

Book mark:

Hawling

M 21

Ky.

Thomas S Murry

1st, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Nashville Tenn

Dec P 1862

Book mark:

Abbott

Copyist.

Murray, Thos. S.

Co.

Reg't 21 Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records /

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

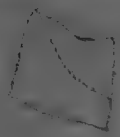
Thos S. Murray
Co. 2d Regt. Ill. Inf.

Nashville Tenn University Building Hospital No 2
Receipt of Surgⁿ Kelly fourteen dollars it being the
amount in money left by Thos S. Murray Dec. of Company
K 21st Reg. Ky vol. This 8th April 1863

J S McLoon administrator
of Thos S. Murray
Discharged of Company
K 21st Regiment Ky Vols

Thomas S. Murray
21 My Br B
Dec 8 62
10 2 Nasha Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD



SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY

Thomas S. Murray
21 My Br B
Dec. 1862

M.

and according
to the order of the
Surgeon General
and the order of the
Surgeon General

1397
Murry Christopher C.

Co *F*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murry Christopher C.

1398
Murray, Thomas S
Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murray, Thomas S

1399
Myatt James

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10185817	25
10195588	27
10195740	28
10187469	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1382-a-80

See also

777

21

Ky.

James Myatt

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

10th Reg't Louisville Ky May 3, 1865.

Where born Tenn.

Age 29 yrs; occupation

Farmer

When enlisted, 1865.

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Nov. 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Haslam Co.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Dist. of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

H. French.

Copyist

211

21

Ky.

James Wyatt

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted Mustered Out
under Provision of Telegram
from War Dept. Training
date Apr 30/65

Book mark:

Mustard

M

21

Ky.

James Mayatt

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Drafted, Entered Service

as set forth mustered out.

June 1/65, by order War
Dept. bearing date April
30/65.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Davis

A 21

Ky.

James Myalt

Priv., Co. *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug 9, 1865

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment
186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*29* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Drafted
Mustered out per tele
gram dated A. G. O.
Washington D. C. Apr
29 1865.

Book mark: *1382-a-80.*

D. P. Hebler

Copyist.

1400
+ Myers George W.
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 10196035
2 10196094
3 10196198
4 10196267

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

712

21

Ky.

George H. Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1. & April 22, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Feb 1-62
at Columbia Ky
m.i. at Camp Fry
Ky same date

Book mark:

Libanus

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

Geo. W. Myers

Geo. H. May
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Liberty

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

George H. Myers

Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at Bowling Green Ky
Sept 15/1862*

Book mark:

James

M

21

Ky.

George H Myres

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died in Hospital
at Hollingsworth Ky
Sept 15. 62*

*Not borne on m.o. Roll
g. Co*

Book mark:

Adams

Copyright

Myers, George H.

Co. F,

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Q. R. 40.
George D. Thomas
Co. F
2d Reg. W. Inf.

Died Sept. 15, 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 23rd, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no answer

~~It appears from the Roll~~ you file in this Office, that
Sergeant W. M. G. S. was enrolled on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____

in Company _____, Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private _____ on the

day of _____, 1866, at _____

in Company _____, 1st Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept. & Oct. _____, 1867, he is reported

as being in Hospital at Bowling Green
Ky. Sept. 15, 1867.

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl.

(1867)

83 ml

✓ 1401
Myers James

Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10199033

2 10199115

3 10199196

4 10199272

5 10199339

6 10199398

7 10199455

8 10187415

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also

No.

21

Ky.

James Myers

Priv., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 30, 1861.

Where

Greensburg

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Haasling

777

21

Ky.

Jarvis Myers

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. J. Finch.

M.

21

Ky.

Jas Myers

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accounting

Ky.

B.A., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maunling

Copy

M.

21

Ky.

James Myers

Det.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mi.

21

Ky.

James Myers

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hawling

M.

21

Ky.

James Myers

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Handling

Copied

M 1 21

Ky.

James Myers

Reg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 28, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Murfreesboro
Jan March 20 1863

Book mark: Died March 19 1863
vide O & R

Abbott

Copyist

Meyers, James

Q, Co. N,

21 Reg't

Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records 1

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Lt. H 21st Ky
HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Continued

25000 / 100000

1863
James H. Myers
"H" 21st Ky

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.

James Myers

Number and locality of the grave . . .

Hospital number of the deceased . . .

5-

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Private Co. H. 2^d Reg. P. A. N. Y.

Residence before enlistment . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married,)

the residence of the widow) . . .

Cause of death

Cholera Dysenteria

Age of the deceased

Nativity

Remarks and references

Nothing further could be ascertained from the low state of the patient's mind on entering sleep at the time of death.

Date of death and burial

March 19th 1869

To *Adj. Genl. Washington, D. C.* [A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Section, and another remains in this Hospital.]

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

W. Forster

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Ac 6 Myrisonston*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and recorded. The above notification is to remain attached.

Intro. D. H. Roll.
SH

Rt. R. 82.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Hayes
Private of Company H
1st Regiment of Kentucky
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar 19/63
James Hayes
Pay master's receipt for \$50.00
Sub. 2^d Auditor May 30/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
A. S.

2 50 x 50 - Nov 21/63

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Boyd
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 11th
 Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Agent of Special Army
in Recruiting Service

REMARKS.

Samuel Miller Clerk.

✓ 1402
Myers James
Co *D*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10200398

2 10200478

3 10200569

4 0187061

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 21 | Ky.

James Myers

Ordn., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cpt. Wilson Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years

Sept 30, 1862

Capt. Andy Johnson Jan 2, 1862

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

James Myers

Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left without leave and
has not returned
Age 37

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nerbitt

M | 21 | Ky.

James Myers
Ort, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Deserter

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

M | 21 | Ky.

James Myers

Privt., Co. 4, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March 1, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted April 1865
known

Book mark: _____

W. A. Edwards

Coyd

+ Myers James ¹⁴⁰³ yb.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10196024	■
10196098	■
10196169	■
10196244	■
10196313	■
10196381	■
10196443	■
10196504	■
10196560	■
10196618	■
10196676	■
10186927	■
10196732	■
10196793	■
10196837	■
10196896	■
10196949	■
10197010	■
10197080	■
10197142	■
10197207	■
10197264	■
10197309	■
10197351	■

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

21

Ky.

James H. Hughes

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Feb 1-62
at Columbia Ky 4 mi
same date Jan Camp
Fry Ky*

Book mark:

James

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James ⁺H Myers

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myers
Pr, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Myers

Copied

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myers

On, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Myers

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

James W Myers
Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James W Myers*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Approved

Copyied

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myers
Priv, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abrams

Copyright.

M 21 | Ky.

James H. Myers

Cor, Co F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

Copy

M

21

Ky.

James H. Mayors

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myres

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myers

Privt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 10 Oct. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myers

Reg't, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec.

Present or absent Present, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Hibbard

Copyright

16 | 21 | Ky.

James H. Myers
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh, Tenn. Jan. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 10 ¹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date
from Jan 3. 64 by order
of recruiting ser. at Shiloh.

Book mark:

44

21

Ky.

+
James H. Meyers

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second enlistment

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copied.

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myles

Port., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Whitford

Copyright

CM

21

Ky.

James H. Myers

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James H. Myers

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Captain

No.

21

Ky.

James H. Myers.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. L. L.

Copyright.

Mc

21

Ky.

James H. Meyers
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flanagan *Copied*

No.

21

Ky.

James H. Myers.

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

Copyist.

No. |

21

Ky.

James H. Meyers,
Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop \$ 3.80 for
transfer taken from
Nashville to Louisville

Book mark:

Flatterman

Copied

No.

21

Ky.

James H. Meyers.
Pit., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyright

No.

21

Ky.

James H. Meyers,
Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flint

Copyright

No. |

21

Ky.

⁺
James H. Meyers,
Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Copyright.

Mo. | 21 | Ky.

James H. Meyers.

P.M., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 7, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2855 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 00 100; due \$ 190 00 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted
private at Columbia Ky,
Feb. 1/62. Re enlisted as
ser. forth.

Book mark: _____

H. L. L.

Copyist.

Meyers, Jas H

21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Co.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Keener desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
 That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
 as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shill Horned
 The second day of January 1864
 WITNESSES: John W. Evans James H. Keener

No.

James H. Keener
 Volunteered at Shill Horned
Jan 4th 1864
H. A. Keener
21 Regiment of Infantry

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Jan 3rd 1862.
 Mustered in U. S. Service, Jan 3rd 1862.
 Co. 2nd Regt. Inf
 Term of Service Three Years.
 Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The _____ day of _____

WITNESSES:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Massachusetts* Town of *Shelburne*

I, *James H. Myers*
in the State of *Massachusetts*
by occupation a *Farmer*
do hereby acknowledge to have

born in *Massachusetts*
years,
aged *Twenty*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
1864.

day of *January*
for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelburne*,
this *20th* day of *Jan* 1864.
BEFORE
James H. Myers
his
James H. Myers
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hays
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Myers* to the best of my judgment and previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *very good* height, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

W. H. Hays
21st Regiment of
Volunteers.
and
RECRUITING OFFICER.

enlistment into the service of the United States, in *Co. 2nd Regt. 5th Infy 10th. Me.*
the 11th day of *January* 1864, at *Shelburne*.

W. H. Hays
21st Regiment of
Volunteers.
and
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Amos H. Myers*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Witness: *Given at Shell Mound*
The 4th day of Jan 1864
Amos H. Myers
man

No. *16. Myers*
Volunteered at *Shell Mound*
Jan 4th 1864
By *H. A. Hedger*
24 Regiment of *Ky*
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (*F*)
24 Regt of *Ky*
Discharged *Jan 30th* 1864.
Former Enlistment
Enlisted *Jan 3rd* 1862
Mustered in *US service Jan 3rd* 1862
Co F 21st Reg. Ky volunteer
Term of service *three years*
Discharged by date *Jan 3rd* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Amos H. Myers*, Do certify, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelb County

I, James H. Myers

born in Barren Co.

In the State of Kentucky

aged twenty years,

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

fourth

day of January 1864

to serve as a

SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

James H. Myers

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War

Shelb County

James H. Myers

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 4th day of

Jan. 1864

Barren

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Myers

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

James H. Myers

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

five feet six inches high.

eyes, light hair, fair complexion,

James H. Myers

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

He was taken into the service of the United States in full pay by the 2nd of March the 11th day of January 1864, at Shelbyville, Tenn.

James H. Myers

1404 *Volh*
or
Myers James P
Co. *A*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

110188263	*
110188340	*
110188429	*
110188491	*
110188561	*
110188633	*
110188696	*
110188757	*
110188803	*
110188850	*
110188892	*
110188933	*
110188959	*
110188971	*
110189012	*
110189048	*
110189068	*
110189127	*
110189172	*
110189217	*
110189248	*
110189313	*
110189382	*
110189421	*
110189457	*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | 21 | Ky.

Chas Myers

prvt. Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Sharon, Ky. Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 186 .

Where

Fayette Co.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M | 21 | Ky.

James P. Myers

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammann

Copyist.

Ky.

21

James P. Myers

Private, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

James P. Myers

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harman

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Prvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Hammann

Copyist.

M | 91 | **Ky.**

James P. Myers
Sgt, Co. A, M Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Amman

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers
Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Amman

Original

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hauman

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg in

Copy

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Pat., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Began

Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Pt 4

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Ky.

No 21

James P. [unclear]
Sgt., Co. F., 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound, Ky Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He turned out to take
from Jan 3 64 by reason
of re-enlistment and he had*

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyist

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Began

Copied

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Pvt.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded near
Kennesaw Mt. June
20th 1864 - Sent to
Nashville.

Book mark :

Rogan

M

21

Ky.

James P Myers

Plt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Value of 1 canteen
& straps 44 cts to
be stopped.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist

Mr

21

Ky.

James P Myers
Priv, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct
Present

, 1864.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James D. Myers
Pri-, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear
Copyright

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thas per

Copyist

Ky.

21

M

James P. Myers

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wearper
Carrist.

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers
Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

James P. Myers
Serjeant, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 9 Oct, 1865-

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Myers
Copyist

M | 21 | Ky.

James P Meyers

Corp, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tx, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 19 ⁶³ / 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 / 100; due \$ 190 / 100

Remarks: Originally en-
tered the service
as Priv. Oct 23 / 61
Lexington Ky
Reenlisted as Priv.
as set forth —

Book mark: (over)

Hearper

JUN.-3.

10189457

1891

Appointed Clerk
Feb 20. 1863.

Myers, Jas P.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Myers
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Married years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shue Mound Tenn

the 14th day of January 1864

Witness:

Bill of Wilson Capt James P. Myers

No. _____

James P. Myers
Volunteered at Shue Mound Tenn

Jan 4 1864,
By W. H. Hedger
21st Regiment of Regt Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Regt of Regt Inf
Discharged Jan 2 1864.

Former Enlistment
Enlisted October 23rd 1861
Mustered into US Service Jan 2 1862
Co A 21st Regiment Regt Inf
Term of Service - Three years
Discharged to date Jan 2nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office on evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

TOWN OF



Given and subscribed to, at three months
this 1st of _____ 1888

this _____ day of _____
Signed St. J. A. D. O'Connell
James C. O'Connell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Mc
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is fine good
small inches high.

(A. O. No. 74 A 72)

Wm. A. Hedger
Lt. Col. Regiment of Artillery

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A. 21st Regiment of 1st Light Volunteers, on the 11th day of January, 1864, at Shaw's Mountain

W B Seciustury
1st St 19th Infy
and Alaska 1st Div. 4th Reg.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Myers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
years and
No parents, That I am
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelby County, Tenn January 1864
Witness:
Will L. Williams Capt. James P. Myers

No. _____

James P. Myers
Volunteered at Shelby County

By St. Adams 18 64
21st Regiment of Reg. Infy

Enlistment; last served in Company (A)
21st Reg't of Reg. Infy
Discharged Jan 3rd 18 64

Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct- 23rd 1861
Mustered into U.S. Service Jan 2/62
Co. A 21st Ky. Vol
Term of Service Three years
Discharged to date Jan 3 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
year of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shelby Memorial

I, *James D. Murre* born in *Spotts Co.*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fourth* day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James D. Murre* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelby Memorial*
this *fourth* day of *January* 1864. *James D. Murre*

J. A. Hager *of Spotts Co.*
I CERTIFY, of *Spotts Co.* That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hager *Surgeon*
of Spotts Co.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches
high.

W. H. Hager

of Spotts Co.
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Faint. Oct. July, 1864

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company A 21 Regt Ky Light Inf
on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shelby Memorial Tenn.

James D. Murre
A. E. Hagerbury
12th 15th Jan'y
and to be mustered with A Co

1405
Myers James R

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10185730
2 10195511
3 10195599
4 10187772
5 10195779

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each Mark:

See also

M | 21 | Ky.

James R. Myers

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Sept 7, 1864

Where born Lincoln, Tenn.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 1864

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Aug 23, 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for Wm A. Frazier
Ante draft

Book mark: _____

Binder

M

21

Ky.

James R. Myers

Pvt

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich Yape, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute
Absent without leave

Book mark:

W Davis

721

21

Ky.

James R. Myers
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disbanded
Dropped as deserter
Serving 20" 1865. Assign-
ed to Co. but never
reported.

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copied.

No 121

Ky.

James Myers

Priv., Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 5, 1865.

Deserted:

When Deserted May 6, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

21

Ky.

James Myers

Cvt., Co. E., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Was never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Entered Ser-

vice as set forth, Deserted

May 20, 65, en route for U. S.

Clothing never settled, Drawn

\$29.65.

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

Copied

Myers, James R

, Co.

E

21

Reg't

74 Inf

Inclosures.

Ad Cards

Barial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J. B. Myers desiring to ENLIST
 in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
18 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
 the 23 day of August 1864

WITNES:

E. J. Coleman

James A. Myers

No. 192

J. B. Myers
 Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Wm A. Frazer

On the 23 day of August, 1864

By

Wm. Macleod
W. R. Harvey
J. S. Bell

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Kentucky

Printed at the Enrollment Div. B. & P. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Kentucky
James R. Myers
Lewards

I, *James R. Myers*, born in the State of *Kentucky*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *laborer*, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *William A. Ferguson*, Esq., of *Lewards*, Diffusion Co. Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *23* day of *August*, 186*4*, and having thus agreed with said *Wm A Ferguson*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *23* day of *August*, 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lewards*, Kythis *23* day of *August*, 186*4*

Signed

*James R. Myers**Wm A Ferguson**Capt - for James R. Myers*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Wm A Ferguson* of *Lewards*, Ky, *absent in 5th Dist Ky* *Rank Draft*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light hair*, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Wm M. Pack

Provost Marshal.

Will A. Henry

Commissioner of Board.

J. A. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *5th* Dist. of *Kentucky*

✓ 1456
Meyers John

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194337	25
2	10194444	25
3	10188281	25
4	10188341	25
5	10188439	25
6	10187011	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

21

Ky

Johan Myers

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

6th Hobson, Ky., June 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 186 .

Where Lexington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: * Transferred to Capt.

of the 2nd Kentucky Company.

Absent

* as shown on roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Erubler

Copyright.

M

21

Ky.

John Myres

Cpt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Dowden's Company, Dec. 10,
1861.

Book mark:

Amber

21

Ky.

John Myers
Prof., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp 1 from Nov 1

Habersham, Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 3*, 186 .

Where *Lexington Co.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Capt. Wm Irvine

Invented by Camp

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Myman

Copies.

21

Ky.

John Myers

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Received \$13.

Book mark:

Hammann

Copyist

M

21

Ky.

John W. Myers

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Nashville, Tenn., Aug.
12/62 as unfit
for service*

Book mark:

Sept 10: Rec'd D. & A.

Herman

21 | 21 | Ky.

John Myers

Port, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Hunterville, Ky., Jan. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Not known, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Date of discharge
not known - No record
on file.

x Corrected by
W. S. Edwards

Book mark Disch'd Sept 15 1865

Myers, John
P, Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

m/ N: 57. 3097

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

John Meyer,
a Co. *H*
2nd Reg't of *Kentucky*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

1st

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Dep. Sec. Pen. Office

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
R.P.D.

Sept 10

Col Ray
Please get this
from the Co. and
for Commission to
Archer S. Murray
Can approve them
W. B. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
8215

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Kentucky *21st* *Private John Myers* of Captain *W. W. Howdens*
Company, (D) of the *21st* *Regiment of United States*
was enlisted by James Ordley Lexington Ky
the 21st *Regiment of Kentucky Vols* *at*
on the 3d *day of December* *1861*, to serve *3* *years; he was born*
in Madison County *in the State of Kentucky* *is* *Trifly fine*
years of age *5* *feet* *7* *inches high*, *light* *complexion*, *Blue* *eyes*,
Brown *hair*, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blank* *Master* *During the last two*
months *the said soldier has been unfit for duty* *60* *days.* *(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John Myers* of
 Captain *W. W. Howdens* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *(Here insert par. 1124 p. 213 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Hernia of no size*
Adams *subject of examining*
to the Surgeon.

Discharged, this 10 *day of* *November* *186* *at* *Washington*
James Ordley *By Order* *of* *James Ordley*
Surgeon. *Commanding the Post.*

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(OFFICIAL USE.)

Send to Med Dep

1407
Myers. James H.
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers. James H.

1408
Myers. George W.
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Inmate | Inmate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers. George W

1409
Myres. James H
Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private 1 Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myers. James H

Private

1	10.200400	10
2	10.200536	20
3	10.200481	30
4	36316233	40
5	36316224	50

Don't miss

N

21

Ky.

Allen Vance

Priv., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 20

1862

Where

Camp Andy Hunter Ky Taylor county

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Herbitt

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Allin Vance

Pvt.

Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Left without leave and
has not returned
Age 39*

*At the S. Rose & Co. or in
at M. Rose.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

30

Nesbitt

Copyright

N | **21** | **Ky.**

Allen Vance

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Mustered in Dec
30/61 at Camp Ford

Book mark: _____

T. Smith

N

21

Ky.

Allen Norris

for , Co. I , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows :

Mch. 1862 - absent at home

Book mark :

Harnett

N

21

Ky.

Allen Nance

pr, coal, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 86 2 - Absent without leave

Book mark:

Amiet

Copyist.

✓ 1411
Nance, George W.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10189596	10191036
10189686	10187607
10189768	
10189844	
10189905	
10189973	
10190041	
10190101	
10190152	
10190205	
10190255	
10190313	
10186889	
10186237	
10190375	
10190423	
10190485	
10190549	
10190602	
10190661	
10190727	
10190787	
10190860	
10190921	
10190975	

✓ Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

Ch

21

Ky.

George W. Nance

Plt, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-30*, 1861.

Witness *Indy Johnson Green Taylor*

Period *3* years.

Comdr

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Beach

K

21

Ky.

George W. Nance

Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 5/61 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

A-

21

Ky.

Geo W. Nance

Pr-, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *apl 30 to aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Beach

A | 21 | Ky.

George W. Vance

Cpt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

21

Ky.

N
George W. Vance

Plt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

Ch

21

Ky.

George W. Nance

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Wounded in action near
Murfreesboro Tenn Jan 23 +
sent to Hospital at Wash
ville Tenn by order surgeon*

Book mark:

Beach

Copyright

A

21

Ky.

George W. Nance

Priv, *Co B*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action Jan*
24/63 now in Hospital
at Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark :

9 Black

OK

21

Ky.

George W. Vance

Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
Jan. 24/63 at Stone River
Tenn. & is now in Hospital
at Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

21

Ky.

B

George H. Vance

P.V., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
Jan 2nd 1863 at Stone River
now in Hospital
Cincinnati Ohio

Book mark:

Warrant

Copy

Samuel Vance

Rev., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action
Jan 23 at Stone River. Wounded
and was sent to Hosp't Cin-
cinnati Ohio*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

*George H. Hume**Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. J. D. H.*, 1863.Present or absent *Not stated*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from capt with =*
on 12 description call date of lost
Pay ment not known

Book mark:

Sargent

Copy

On

21

Ky.

Freight H. Vance

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See Description Roll*
had not returned home
lost when last mustered
but have been received since

Book mark:

Sargent

Copied

41 21

Ky.

George W. Hance

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 17 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100, due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to roll

from June 3, 64

of recruiting as a private

Book mark:

Chandler

Ky.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

When enlisted *Shelb. M. M. T. Jan 11, 1864*

When mustered in *Jan 11, 1864*

Bounty paid, \$ *35* 100; due, \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advanced Bounty*

part 135

Book mark:

Cross

Copyright

B

21

Ky.

George H. Vance

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 586*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 11/1/64*

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyright

21

Ky.

Charles H. Jones
Det., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: *2/22*

Book mark:

Sargent

Copy

21

Ky.

George M. Vance

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9 June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He was killed in action at*

Sumner Hill Ga Aug 7th '64

Book mark:.....

Sargent

Copy

21

Ky.

Sargell Pancer

POV, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
May 14 at Tunnel Hill
Adm in Hosp at Jeffersonville
Ind

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist

01

21

Ky.

George W. Vance

Cpt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wounded in action
May 1864
sent to Hospital

Book mark:

W. H. A.

Copies

N

21

Ky.

George W. Vance

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Jeffersonville Ind. has been paid for the months of Sept & Oct 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Vance

N

21

Ky.

George McNamee
Priv

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Wick in hospital

Jeffersonville Ind
been paid for months
Sept and Oct 1864

Book mark: _____

St. Rock

A

21

Ky.

George W. Vance

Cpt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 186*5*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sick in Jefferson
Hospital Jeffersonville
Ind*

Book mark: _____

A

21

Ky.

George W Nance

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind*

Book mark:

J W Pack

Copyed

21

Ky.

George W. Vance

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Wages*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Went on Jefferson
Hospital Jeffersonville
Ind

Book mark:

J. W. Vance
Copy

21

Ky.

George H. Vance
Co. B

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

Present or absent *Absent*, 1865.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Admitted Jefferson*
Hospital of Louisville
and

Book mark: _____

J. W. Rich

George W. Vance

Priv. B. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria June Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out date~~ ★ _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Rec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *am* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *34* 100

Remarks: *Originally enlisted Privt
at Chambersburg Ky Sept 30 1861
Reenlisted Aug 1st forthm
adut Sumner's Regt 1st May 7
No 42nd Hospital Jeffersonville
Ind. His 2nd Regt furnished*

Book mark: _____

N 1 21 Ky.

George W. Nance

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Jan 9, 1866

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2 46 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 10 100; due \$ 1 40 100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Originally enlisted
at Greensburg Ky. Absent in
Hosp. at Co. Muster out

Discharged in accord.
with C. O. from H. O. of June 24-65
Muster out to date from Dec.
9-65 date of Co. Muster out

Book mark:

Stiller

Nance Geo W

C. Co. B. 21 Reg't Ky

9

Enclosures

10 items

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment pp 2

Other papers relating to—

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officers) 3

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derelictions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 2

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination 1

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Jefferson Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind

George W Nance
C.B. 21st K.

States that he understands that
his discharge has been ordered
but Maj. Goldsmith say he can-
not be discharged - but orders
him to be transferred to 2^d Batt
V.R.C.

N. 527 June 19 1865

Ady Genl
Resd



Jefferson Hospital.
Jeffersonville Ind. June 15th / 65
Hon. B. M. Stanton Sec. of War. —
Sir.

Two weeks ago I wrote
you, stating that I was a veteran, that
I had served in the army nearly
4 years — not wounded in any right-
hand — which unfitted me for
further service as a soldier — and
asking to be discharged — Today
I am told that you have ordered
my discharge — but instead of
discharging me Maj. Goldsmith
says "He cannot be discharged
Mark him for the 2nd Battalion
of the Veteran Reserve Corps."

These are the facts respectfully
submitted.

Very Sincerely Yours.

George W. Nance.

Jefferson Hospital. Ward 21.
Jeffersonville Ind.

George W. Nance.
Co B. 21st Ky.

S. W. Nance

Head-Quarters Military Commander,

Louisville, January 8th 1866

Special Orders, {
No. 284 }

(EXTRACT.)

Private George McNamee Co B
91st Regt Inf was report without
delay to Robert H of Charles H. Folger
Mastering & Wishinging Officer, for
removal out of service.

By Command of Brig. Gen'l L. D. WATKINS,

Chas. A. Gould
CAPT. AND ASST. ADJT. GEN'L

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting station of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit of that, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A recruit will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Charles R. Vance desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or months of age; that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

Given at Shell Mound day of Jan 1864

Witness: James J. Davis Capt Shell Mound
Co B 21st Reg

No.
Charles R. Vance
Volunteered at Shell Mound
Jan fourth 1864.
By H. A. Hodges
21st Regiment of Reg Inft

2nd Enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Reg Inft
Discharged Jan 3rd 1864.
Former Enlistment

Enlisted September 30th 1861
mustered in U. S. Service Dec 30th 1861
Co B 21st Regt Reg Inft
Term of service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am years of age; and I
the of that the
sold
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelbourn

I, *George W. James* born in *Shelbourn*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty-three* years,

and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted *in the Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Geo. W. James* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to at *Shelbourn* *George W. James*
this *24th* day of *Jan* 186*4*
Before *John A. Hedges*
(Notary Public)

I CERTIFY, on Oath, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capitulation Surgeon
J. H. Rogers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo. W. James* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes*, *Light hair*, *Dark complexion*, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

John A. Hedges
At 24 Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B 21st* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *Jan* 186*4* at *Shelbourn*
A. E. Leasure
1st Lt 19th Inf
And A. E. Leasure 4th Reg

Shick.

1807

C. A.

Nance Geo. W
B 21 Ky

Deich für Harpelt

Port 206

JEFFERSON M. & S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. Feb 25 1865.

Doctors:

When will please report upon this paper, without delay, the condition of
 Private George W. Stance Co. B.
 21st Regt Kentucky Vols., with reference to return to duty

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

M. J. Edmonds

Surgeon U. S. V., in charge

Adj. Surg. Gen. A. J. Wilson

Ward No. 21

REPORT.

I have this day Carefully Examined the above
 Named man and find that he is suffering from
 debility of left leg the result of Gun shot. Several weeks
 some time since, which I injured the nerve, and also
 wound in right hand resulting in injury to ring and
 small finger. Contrasting tendons of same. which
 together, in my opinion render him unfit for
 field duty for the present.

A. J. Wilson - At Aug 28 65

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Vance desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS do declare, That I am thirty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shells Horn the 21st day of Jan 1864

Witness: James P. Sanderson Capt George H. Vance

Enlisted September 30th 1861
 Mustered in U.S. Service 9.10.34/63
 & in 21st Regt Ky Inf
 Term of Service three years
 Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

No. _____
Geo. H. Vance
 Volunteered at Shells Horn
Jan fourth 1864
 By H. F. Hodges
21st Regiment of Ky Inf
2 enlistment; last served in Company (B),
21st Regt of Ky Inf
 Discharged Jan 3rd 1864
Former Enlistment

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



James M. Kane

I, *George W. Kane* born in *Barren Co*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation of *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Kane* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbourn* this *4th* day of *June* 186*4*

Before *James M. Kane*
I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Kane
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Kane*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet
five inches high.

W. A. Higgins
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *21st* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on
the *11th* day of *June*, 186*4*, at *Shelbourn*

W. A. Higgins
1st Lt 19th Inf
and 1st Lt 1st Inf

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Tance
Private Company *B*
21 Regiment of *Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *George Nance,*
Rank, *Priv.* Company *B.* Regiment, *21*
Arm, *Inftry* State, *Neg.*
Place of casualty, *Nash Stated*

Nature of Casualty. *Flesh Wound Hand.*

Date of casualty *Nash Stated*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 Brigade, *1* Division, *H. Corps, dated from May 3.*
do Dept. 6-64.

Page 17. Book 119. Dept. Annals. 64.

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. H. Vance
Private Company "B"
2nd Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of
Murfreesboro.
up to Jan. - 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, G. H. Vance
 Rank, Private, Company "B", Regiment, 21st
 Arm, Infantry, State Miss. (Battle before)
 Place of casualty, Murfreesboro.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded in left leg, slight
 Date of casualty, Sept 17 Jan-Mc 3.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 21st Regiment,
3^d Division, 14th Corps, dated Sept 17
 Brigade, Philps. Div. Sept 17 Wm. C. Smith
Wm. C. Smith Sept 17 Wm. C. Smith
Wm. C. Smith Sept 17 Wm. C. Smith
Wm. C. Smith Sept 17 Wm. C. Smith

Wm. C. Smith
4-19-80 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Geo. W. Vance,
Private Company B.

21st Regiment of Miss. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Manassas,
or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

[Signature]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, G. W. Nance,
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 21st
 Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky
 Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River,
Tenn.
 Nature of casualty, Wounded - left leg slightly
 Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the Regiment,
Brigade, 3rd Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.
Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 492.

B. Bicketts

Clerk.

N 376 - S.G.O. - 2765
 Jefferson Hospital
 J. G. R. Jeffersville Ind
 2377 May 29th 65
 George W. Hance.
 C. B. 21st Ky Vols

Appld for his discharge.

N. 403 June 3, 1865

Surg. Genl.

Page 447

Answer

E. G. 1308, 2764

Respectfully referred to
 Col R. C. Wood. Asst
 Surgeon General U.S.A.
 for such action as may
 be necessary.

By Order of the

Surgeon General

U.S.A. R. H. Lane
 June 6. 65 Surgeon

6. 20. 1309. 27. 674.
 Respectfully referred to
 Surg. M. Goldsmith U.S.A.
 in charge Jeff. S. Hosp.
 for such action as
 the case may warrant
 My Order
 Asst. Surg. Genl.
 C. C. Gray
 Asst. Surgeon
 U.S.A.
 a.s.g.o. }
 June 4 65 }

J. G. H. 2047 E. R. 1425 V. 674 1865
 JEFFERSON U. S. A. GEN. HOSPITAL,
 JEFFERSVILLE, IND. June 11 1865

Respectfully referred to the off.
 Surg. Genl. Private Hance is a
 veteran, has a slight gun-
 shot wound of the right
 hand, which unfit him
 at present for field duty, but
 he is not a proper subject for
 discharge upon Amb. Cert.
 of disability

M. Goldsmith
 Surgeon U. S. V. in charge
 (11)

E-A. S. G. O.-L. B.-5.

ASST. SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Louisville, Ky., June 15, 1865.

Respectfully returned to Brig. General J. K.
 BARNES, Surgeon General U. S. Army, with re-
 port.



R. H. Lane
 Asst. Surgeon General,
 U. S. Army.

Hon. C. M. Stanton Sec. of War

I have been in this
 since the 15th of May 1864
 suffering from a wound
 of hand... which has
 disabled me for
 active duty in the field.
 I am a veteran... have been
 a soldier of my country since
 61... and now wish to be
 discharged. Very Respectfully
 George W. Hance - Co B.
 21st Ky.

HOSPITAL NO.

Name, *James W.*

Age, *22* - *Paternity* *Barn, Ky*

Married as *Single*, *Married*

Residence, *Cincinnati Ohio*

Post Office address of *Georgiana*

for communication *170 Curtis St. Cincinnati*

Rank, *Priv, B. Co 21 Regt Ky Inf*

Admitted, *May 13th 1864*

From what cause *Chattanooga*

Remarks (in original case state explicitly and

character of wound or injury)

W. S. Truett 2^d Flaigi R. H. Co

From what cause wounded *No. 8 G. H.*

Place, *Nashville, Tenn.*

Address of relative or friend *of*

HOSPITAL NO.

Name, *James. Geo W.*

Age, *22* - Nativity, *Barn. Ky*

Married or Single, *Married*

Residence, *Cincinnati Ohio*

Post Office address of
Wife, or nearest relative, *Georgia*
170 Curtis St. Cincinnati

Rank, *Priv. B. Co. 21 Regt Ky Inf*

When admitted, *May 13th 1864*

When discharged, *Chattanooga*

Signature 'in original case state explicitly and
character of wound or injury

Wm. S. Fract 2 ft 1/2 ft Rt Humerus

What service rendered.....
No. 8 G. H.

.....
Nashville, Tenn.

.....
of Muzzle or Weapon.....

✓ 1413
Nance, Joseph

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10201299	= 33/98908
10201383	= 36525/55
10201467	= 363/6246
10201554	=
10201635	=
10201700	=
10201752	=
10201809	=
10201860	=
10201907	=
10201957	=
10201998	=
10202035	=
10202077	=
10202114	=
10202166	=
10202208	=
10202251	=
10186562	=
10202289	=
10186568	=
10202344	=
10202392	=
10187235	=
33420644	=

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ky.

21

Joseph Vance

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Barren Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1861.

Where Taylor Co

By whom Capt Thompson; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Discharged January 20th 1865, on reason Expiration Term of Service

Hayler

Copy

K |

21

| Ky.

Joseph Vance

Pr., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 2, 1861.

Where Camp Cadogan on Taylor

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bus seller

Ky.

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$--100 for -----

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Birds

A

21

Ky.

Joseph Vance

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brasell

7

21

Ky.

such name

Bin, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

Copyright

OK

21

Ky.

James Tanner
En., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Pen., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 21, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark: _____

(3-8)

Russell

Cup 1942

7 | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Vance

Pt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

21

Ky.

Joseph Vance

Ch., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862
Present

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benalla
Tapestry

Copyright

| **21** | **Ky.**

Joseph Vance
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Convalescent
Camp Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Bussell

m

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Mice

Co. 29, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1869.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: at Government
camp Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Russell

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Joseph ^{Nance} ~~Pace~~

for Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9th, 186³.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Convalescent
Camp Nashville Tenn.

By Worcester

Book mark:

N 121

Ky.

Joseph ~~Monel~~ ^{France}

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Convalescent
Camp Nashville Tenn.

& certified by if

Book mark:

Fuller

Captain

N | **21** | **Ky.**
Joseph Nance
Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent. *Absent*
Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp. at*
Minerville Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Fuller

21 | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Hance
Pos

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks In Hosp. Nash-
ville Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Fuller

N

21

Ky.

Joseph Nance

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hosp. Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Fuller

N

21

Ky.

Joseph Nance

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hosp. Murfree-
bro. Jan. Sick*

Book mark:

Fuller

Copied

21 | 21 | Ky.
Joseph Nance
Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
Manfreestown

Book mark:

Fuller

71 | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Nance

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks In Convalescent Camp
at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

21

Ky.

Joseph Nance

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

1864

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In Convalescent
Camp Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

(373)

Fuller

Copied

21 | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Vance
21st, Co. *A.*, *21st* Reg't Kentucky Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Station *Fort R. Rosecrans*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at Fort*

Commissary since
July 19/64 by order
from Hd. Qu.

No Descriptive Roll
furnished

Book mark:

H. C. Amos

21

Ky.

Joseph Vance

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John G. Vance, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mrs. Vance - she
Contracted - Camp at
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Book mark:

Joseph Vance

24 | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Vance
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station Murfreesboro Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached
Service 2 W. Sep.

Book mark: 1

J. C. Arnold
Copied.

21

Ky.

Joseph Vance

Chie., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non-Veteran, In
Confederate - Camp
Murfreesboro, Tenn.*

Book mark: *...*

(378)

G. Morgan

Copyright

21

Ky.

Joseph D. Vance

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 17 Feb.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 20, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

W. H. Morgan

K

21

Ky.

Joseph Vance

Reg't

Co. K

21

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24 37 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1.00 100

Remarks Break.

Book mark:

Kecda.

Copyist

A | *21* | *Ky*
Joseph Vance
Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

No. 3 U. S. A. Hospital,

at

Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for

Jan & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When

Oct 23, 1863.
Patient

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

Bounty paid \$

100 due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resent

Book mark:

J. M. Mudgett
Copyright.

N. 1

21

Ky.

Go. Nance

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1864 Absent
sick in Genl. Hospital.

Book mark

Brooks

Copied.

N

21

Ky.

Joseph Nance

for Co. K., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y May 1863 - About sick Cornell Camp
Nashville Tenn Dec 26/62

June to Sept 1863 - About sick
Oct 1863 - About sick

Nov 1863 - About sick writing Sept
Dec 1863 - About sick Camp Nashville
Feb 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
Mar 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
Apr 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
May 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
June 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
July 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
Aug 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
Sept 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
Oct 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
Nov 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville
Dec 1864 - About sick Camp Nashville

Jan'y 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Feb 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Mar 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Apr 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
May 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
June 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
July 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Aug 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Sept 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Oct 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Nov 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville
Dec 1865 - About sick Camp Nashville

Back mark:

Hamilton

Copied

Hance Joseph
_____, Co. *K*, _____ Reg't *Ky* Inf.

1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records)

No. _____

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Arm of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Charles Joseph

Wounded at

McMinnville Tenn.

21

Y

Y

These Coll

Blenc 10

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

buried at

Oct 31, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va.,

186, of

186; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

186

Sw. 21. n. y

Copied by *h. e. f.* ✓

✓ 1413
Nance, Samuel H.
Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10201298	"
2	10201382	"
3	10201466	"
4	10201553	"
5	10201636	"
6	10201701	"
7	10201781	"
8	4341-6-1886	"
9	4341-C-1896	"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Serial Mark: 4341. C. 80

✓
See also

Ky.

21

A

Samuel H. Stanton

Prs, Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Aug 20, Johnson's Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 341-3-156

Bussell
Copyist.

N | **21** | **Ky.**

Samuel H. Nance
Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 2 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent & not sworn
into the U. S. Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Bixler

N

21

Ky.

Samuel H. Vance

Ci., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 3/61 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent sick*
Rec. of State pay
B. 12. 5

Mustered in Dec 30/61
at Camp Ford.

Book mark: _____

Bussell

21

Ky.

Samuel H. James

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent on duty*
last pay day

Book mark:

Bussell
Copyright

21 | 21 | Ky.

Saml H. Vance
Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent Hospital

Book mark: _____

7

21

Ky.

Samuel S. Daniel

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since Sep 20/62

Book mark:

Bunell

Copied

7

21

Ky.

Samuel H. Yancey

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 31 Jan 5 Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disenrolled Aug 1862

and has never mustered
into the service of the United
States nor has received
any pay.

Attn W. O. Rader & Co

clothing acct - 26710

Book mark:

Bussell

N 21 Ky.

Samuel H. Nance.
Co. N, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4341-886.

War Department

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 1st 1887.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

*Cancelled
S. H. Nance*

Falley

Copied.

N 21 Ky.
Samuel H. Nance
Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4341-6-86

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 23, 1902

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's
muster into service, he is not regarded by this Depart-
ment as having been in the military service of the
United States in this organization.

The notation of February
4, 1887, (A. V. O.) is canceled

W. W. Gibson

(copied)

✓ 14th of Edward
Nash, Edwin

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10191408	365-25-156
10191482	36 326227
10191559	36228509
10191632	
10191697	
10191771	
10191835	
10191891	
10191944	
10191998	
10192062	
10186530	
10192102	
10192162	
10192212	
10192255	
10192305	
10186670	
10192397	
10186575	
10192478	
10192569	
10186653	
33425819	
34457132	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Port, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled and
mustered in May '62 at
Shelbyville. Term 3 yrs.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copy

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pot., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

N

21

Ky.

Edward Nash

Pr- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Nashville since Dec 20.

Book mark:

Lucas

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

N | **21** | **Ky.**

Edwin Nash
Pr, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pr-1, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

for _____
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fishley (Copyist)

76

21

Ky.

Edward Nash

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

72

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as nurse at
Andersons Gap

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist.

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 8 Ky
Battal by Special Order No 16.
Dept of Cumberland

Book mark:

Nash

Copyright

Ky.

24 | 21

Edwin Nash

Pri, Co L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Station Cleveland Tenn

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Feb 25

Book mark:

J. E. Arnold

71

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Home on leave of
absence 30 days

Book mark:

Ashley

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pvt- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet

Home on leave of absence

* Since 28 days

* No shown on roll

Book mark:

Ashley

N

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Pvt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet-

Captured near Atlanta Ga

Aug 26/64

Book mark:

Ashley J. J. J.

W.

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at home
on furlough.

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyright

N. |

21

Ky.

Edwin Wash.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home
on leave of absence.

Book mark:

Little

Copied

21 | 21 | **Ky.**

Edwin Mark

Bri., Co. C., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

(Special)

of the organization named above,

~~for~~ dated Dec 24, 1864.

Station Annapolis Md.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Paroled prisoner
of war. Date of
capture Aug. 1864
Paid for Sept & Oct
1864

Book mark: _____

H. C. Austin
Clerk

N. | 21 | Ky.

Edward Nash.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Paris
Ky since Feb. 10,
1865-

Book mark:

Sitter.

St | 21 | **Ky.**

Edward Nash
Qui, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1865.

Station Camp Chase Ohio

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
captured Aug 26/64
at Atlanta Ga.
Released Dec. 14/64

Book mark:

H. C. Amos Copied

N.

21

Ky.

Edwin Nash.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyright.

W

21

Ky.

Edward Nash.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
reason expiration
term of service.

Book mark:

Sitter.

M 21 | Ky.

Edward Nash

Prt. Co. M Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harker Tenn May 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$20¹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100¹²/₁₀₀

Remarks: Paid for the months
of Jan & Feb /65 by
Maj. Seville U.S.A. at
Camp Chase. Mo. by
expiration term of
service.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

A | *21* | **Ky.**

Edwin Ash

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Bowling Ky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 1*, 1862.

Where *Shelbyville*

By whom *Capt Clay*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged May 3, 1865*
Shelbyville Tenn

A. H. Hanchant

N 1 21 1 Ky.
Edwin Nash
Pnt Co. C 21 Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company B, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862—R. and P., 102, 156.

Book mark:

N.

21

Ky.

E. Nash

Priv., Co. C., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent
wounded in
Hosp. Nashville.

June 1864. Absent sick
or sent to the rear
on account of
wounds.

Book mark

Brooks

N

21

Ky.

Edward Nash

for Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 - Absent sick in Hosp Nash

Feb'y 1863 - Absent in Hosp Louisville Ky

Oct 1863 - Nurse at Regt's Hosp

Dec 1863 - Absent Nurse Hosp Anderson Hosp

Nov 1864 - Absent sick Hosp Nashville

since Feb'y/64

Jan'y 1865 - Gain Jan'y 20 Paro Ky. Exchanged
prisoner

Jan'y to Feb'y 1865 - Absent sick Hosp Jeffersonville Ind

May 1865 - Discharged May 4/65 Nashville Tenn
- expiration of service

* also Edwin

Book mark:

Harnick

N 121 | Ky.

Edwin Nash
Priv., Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Appears on Returns

of Co. 8 Reg't Ky Inf

as follows:

Jan'y 1864 - Gaurin
Jan'y 25/64 at
Shell Mound
Tenn. assigned
to duty with
8th Batta by
Major Genl
S. S. Stanley
Comd'g 1st Div 4th
Corps

July 1864 - Absent
wounded

Book mark:

Loran
Copied.

Mask Edwin
L., Co.

21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record <i>2</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Nash Henry	P. 21	Ky				ORD Ex 8				
Captured at <u>Ga.</u> <u>aug. 13</u> , 186 <u>4</u> , confined at <u>Richmond, Va.</u> , 186 <u> </u> .										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 <u> </u> , of _____, 186 <u> </u> .										
where he died <u>Charleston S. C. Dec. 16</u> , 186 <u>4</u> , reported at <u>Camp Parole, Md.</u> , 186 <u> </u> .										
Paroled at _____										
Copied by <u>A. J.</u> ✓										
<u>See Nash Edward</u>										

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Nash Edmund	P	21	N.Y.	A	C	C. I. H. H.	20	150		

died at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
 sent to Hospital at _____
 he died _____, 186 , of _____
 died at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

of Dec 20-64

Copied by _____

by Nash Henry

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Dec 25., 1864, for 30 days; returned _____, 1866 ;
deserted from furlough, 1866 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't _____

Co. _____

and records will be returned accordingly.

Copied by BBB ✓

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Edwini Nash

Priv. ~~Company~~ Detachment

21. Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Buzzard Roost Gap,

Feb. 25. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Curtis, Nash
 Rank, Priv., Company Black, Regiment, 21.
 Arm, Inf., State, Mass.
 Place of casualty, Buzzards Point Gap.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Feb. 25. 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed ~~Wounded~~, and ~~Missing~~ of the Regiment
2. Brigade, 1. Division, 4 Corps, dated Feb. 27. 1864

No index.

Chas. E. Connor Clerk.
7. 30. 77.

Nash John D

Co. *G* 21 Kentucky Inf.

Leutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10197410	25	10188097
2	10197494	26	10188111
3	10197579	27	10188124
4	10197656	28	10188136
5	10197728	29	10188148
6	10197798	30	10188884
7	10185631	31	10188160
8	10197873	32	10188160
9	10197941	33	10188160
10	10198010	34	43222769
11	10186651	35	
12	10186584	36	
13	10198070	37	
14	10198127	38	
15	10198178	39	
16	10198229	40	
17	10198279	41	
18	10198330	42	
19	10198381	43	
20	10198427	44	
21	10198471	45	
22	10198519	46	
23	10198563	47	
24	10186652	48	
25	10185585	49	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *368.7.1.89*

See also

N.

21

Ky

John D. Nash

25th, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Camp John Taylor College, Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 1

186

Where

Company Bradley New Lexington

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

4856-28-1889

JM Currier

Copyright

A.

21

Ky.

John W. Nash

2nd Lt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to ap 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Recd of the
State of Ky
\$ 105.⁵⁰*

Book mark: _____

J M Cunnott

St.

21

Ky.

John D. Nash

2nd

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Elliott

A

21

Ky.

John D. Nash

25th Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm E. Smith

N.

21

Ky.

John D. Nash

25th

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. McCrory

A

21

Ky.

John H. Nash

2nd

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Dennis

N | *21* | *Ky*
John Q Nash
1844, Co. *F*, *21* Reg't *Ky Inf.*

Office Muster-in

Dated *ago May 28*, 18*89*,
of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the *3* day of *June*, 186*3*.
date of issue of his Comm'n,
McHenry from which paid.
vice *Sebastian Stone*, deceased.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *9368 Oct 1889*

Harmon

A

21

Ky.

John W. Trask

1863

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 4. 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st
Lt. at Sebastopol
Killed, Command
dated Jan 5/65

Book mark:

T M Gurnett

N

21

Ky.

John D. Nash

1st Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promo to 1st Lieut
2nd Jan 3. 63

Book mark:

M. Elliott

21

Ky.

John S. Smith
1st Reg't Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

91

Ky.

John D. Nash

1st Lt., Co. 4, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered out from May 27, 1863

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as

1st Lt. Co. "D" to accept

appt. as capt. same

Co. vice H. A. H. for

award.

Book mark:

Morgan

K. 1 21 | **Ky.**

John S. Cook

Capt, Co G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn, May 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt.
Co. G. to accept promotion
as Capt same Co. vice W. H. H.
promoted.

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

Am. & Co.

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st*
Lieut May 1/63

Book mark:

Recd

App'd

N

21

Ky.

Edmund Nash

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David

CV

21

Ky.

John D. Clark

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓

21

Ky.

James D. Ketchum

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

John D. Kain

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10000

Copyright

✓

21

Ky.

John D. Smith

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David

Copyist.

✓

21

Ky.

James T. Nash

Capt Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dec 1

Copyright.

Ky.

John J. Clark

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

John D Nash

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep, Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forney

Copyist.

N

21

Ky.

John D Nash

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

John D. Nash

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Major
February 6 1865 from
transferred to Staff
Roll

Book mark:

N 21

Ky.

John D. Nash

Capt, Co. 21

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 16, 186 5

Muster-out to date 7 Feb 6, 186 5

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered in as

Maj. to date Feb 6/65

vide Hookins, M. O.

Book mark:

Morgan

1 | 21 | Ky.

John D. Nash

Major, Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kentville Ala, Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Feb 6, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 6, 1865.

Where Kentville Ala.

Period years Unexpired term

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. of
Co. G. to date Feb 5/1865 to
accept Majority vice Thos King
mustered out.

Organization has more than
six months to serve.

Book mark:

Francis

N | *21* | **Ky.**

Geo. E. Nash

Rank *Major, 21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Promoted to major
Feb. 6/65.*

Book mark:

Scheriel

A | *21* | **Ky.**

Jno. D. Nash

Rank *Major*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mch. Sept.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schmidt

A | 21 | **Ky.**

Wm. O. Nash

Rank Maj., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

A | *21* | **Ky.**

Geo. D. Nash

Rank *Maj.*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuch

at 1 21 | **Ky.**

Jno. O. Nash

Rank Maj., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

Corporal.

N

21

Ky.

John D. Nash

Capt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Originally entered the

Service at Lexington Ky on 2^d Oct 11861 Promoted to 1st Lt Jan 2^d 1863

Promoted to Capt May 11 1865 at Mur

frees on 1st Feb Promoted to

Major Feb 5 1865 at Huntsville Ala

Book mark: _____

A | 21 | Ky.

John C. Nash

Rank Maj., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entered service at Lexington
Ky. as 24th Co. 4, Nov. 16/61. Promoted
to 1st Co. 4, Jan. 3/63, Promoted to
Capt. Co. 4, May 1/63. Promoted to Major
Feb. 6/64. Give separate rolls furnished
for paymaster to facilitate payment

Book mark:

Schenck

N. 1 21 Ky.
John W. Nash
1st Lt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9368 U.S. 1889, with
1856 U.S. 1889

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 28, 1889.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co. H, 21 Regiment Ky. Vols.

to take effect from Jan. 3, 1863, vice

Sebastian Stone, deceased.

A. G. N.

N. 21 1 Ky.

John W. Nash
Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4856 (V.S. 1889.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 6, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

captain
Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky
Vols.

to take effect from April 20, 1863
vice Jesse E. Haskins, pro-
moted.

A. G. M.

Copyist.

N 1 ²¹/₂₄ 1 Ky.

John D. Nash
Maj. 24 Ky. Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United
States, for gallant and meritorious
services during the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

Freese

Copy

Mask
Mare.

J. M.
21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A. /
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders /
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports /
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Vol 21st Reg Vols Inf
N 48 (1100)

Nash J.D.
N-42 - Dec. 1865
Major 21st Reg V.I.

Request that he be
granted leave of absence
for (30) thirty days.

Vol 21st Reg V.I.
Feb 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

I am acquainted with
the within stated facts
and know them to be
true - would respectfully
ask that leave be granted
him.

Will L. Wilward
H Col Comd'g Regt

No of Officers present 12
" " absent 8
No applications pending
Will Wilward
H Col Comd'g 21st Reg

Head Quarters 21st Reg
H Col Comd'g
Feb 21st 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J.H. Moore
Col. Comd'g

Head Quarters 11th Mass 4th Co
Haverhill, Ma. Feb 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Whomse

Brig. Genl. Comd'g

Col. James W. Co.
Haverhill, Ma. Feb 21st 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. L. Canby
Capt. Comd'g

Feb 21st 1865
S. J. May

No. 53 Part 1. Feb 21st 1865

Read & signed Feb 21st 1865
Recd. B. & B. Feb 21st 1865

Camp Near Huntsville Ala

February 19th 1865

Brig Genl W D Whipple
Asst Adj General D.C.

General

I have the honor to state that when I entered the service in October 1861 I was employed in business with a man by the name of McLoed who has lately sold his farm and is settling his business for the purpose of leaving the country and that our business remains unsettled. Also that I have some property that is liable to be taken or destroyed by guerrillas who occasionally infect that country. Therefore in order to settle my business with said McLoed and to dispose of or place what property I possess where it will not be liable to be lost to me I would respectfully request a leave of absence for thirty (30) days before that time necessary to arrange my business.

I would also state that I have never had a leave of absence except by reason of the re-enlistment of the Regiment. I am unable to settle my business owing to the absence of McLoed.

My Post Office address will be Versailles Ky. Hoping this will be granted I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

John D. Wash

May 24th Ky Infy 1st Vols

May 1932, This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
and Disbursing Office of Ky. in the
Marblement Div. R. & P. O.

I John D. Nash Major
21st Regiment of Ky. Inf. Vounteers, being duly sworn,

do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever,
for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now
indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all
reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me
this 10th day of January, 1866, at
Louisville, Ky.

V. K. Echorn
Notary Public

John D. Nash
May 21st Ky. V. V. Inf.



Neal Ezekiel

Co. *A*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10201300 ■

10201384 ■

10201468 ■

11201555 ■

10201657 ■

10187267 ■

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓

Sub:

also

N | 21 | Ky.

Ezekiel Neal
Co., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 10th Dress, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dress, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1861.

Where Aug 10th Dress Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bussell

W

21

Ky.

Ezekiel Neil

Priv

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 2 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Exler

21 | Ky.

Ernest Deal

Pl., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 Jan 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bussell

Capt.

7

21

Ky.

Ezekiel Neal

Pr., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

at home sick

Book mark:

Russell

7

21

Ky.

Ezekiel Neal

Co., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30* *Aug 9*, 1862.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *Disch'd June 10, 1862*

Bussell

N 1 21 | Ky.

Ezekiel Neal

Co K, Co K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not Known 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 10, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 5, 1862, at
Shelbyville, Tenn.

Book mark Discharged June 10, 1862 at Nashville,
Tenn. Lib 522 (p 405)

Needs

Neal
P., Co. K,

21 Reg't Ky. Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Repts furnished Penal Office Nov 8-71. H.C.S.

335- N. 68.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

Michael W. W. W.
a Private Co. (N)
21st Regt of N.Y. Volz.

Discharge Recommended

B. H. Price
S. H. Price
Col. Commanding Regt.
21st Regt N.Y. Volz.
F. Dup. Ins. Bureau
Office
Sept. 9/62

Received (A. G.) Office, _____, 186

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.
June 10 1862.

ON FILED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Watson
Private
 of Captain *Henry*
 Company, (H) of the *Twenty first* Regiment of *United States*
 was enlisted by *Wm of Thompson*
 the *Twenty first* Regiment of *Ky Inf Regt* at *Campbellsville Ky*
 on the *first* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Barren County* in the State of *South Carolina* is *fifty*
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *black* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty
 by cause of *rupture* which renders him *entirely* unable
 for *military* service the said disease originated at the
 time of his enlistment but was not known by
 myself
 STATION: *Campbellsville Ky*
Watson

Wm J. Thompson (Commanding Company.)

Richard Neal of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain *Thompson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here insert part, 1134 p. 248 and directions on Form 15 p. 249 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Hemoid*

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *June*
Wm J. Thompson (Commanding the Regt.)
Wm J. Thompson Surgeon.
Wm J. Thompson 1862
Wm J. Thompson

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desired to be addressed may be here added.

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE.)

Healy, Henry L.

Co. *A*, **21** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1111</i>	
<i>1112</i>	
<i>1113</i>	
<i>1114</i>	
<i>1115</i>	
<i>1116</i>	
<i>1117</i>	
<i>1118</i>	
<i>1119</i>	
<i>1120</i>	
<i>1121</i>	
<i>1122</i>	
<i>1123</i>	
<i>1124</i>	
<i>1125</i>	
<i>1126</i>	
<i>1127</i>	
<i>1128</i>	
<i>1129</i>	
<i>1130</i>	
<i>1131</i>	
<i>1132</i>	
<i>1133</i>	
<i>1134</i>	
<i>1135</i>	
<i>1136</i>	
<i>1137</i>	
<i>1138</i>	
<i>1139</i>	
<i>1140</i>	
<i>1141</i>	
<i>1142</i>	
<i>1143</i>	
<i>1144</i>	
<i>1145</i>	
<i>1146</i>	
<i>1147</i>	
<i>1148</i>	
<i>1149</i>	
<i>1150</i>	

Number of personal papers herein

2668. 270

N | 21 | Ky.

Servy. J. Nealey
M. Capt. Jackson Co.
Co., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. X

Age X 4 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

C. Hotzembrylon Co. M 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Admitted for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 16. 186
Where Co. Dudley M. Lexington Fayette

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

Full term

X Became Co. 21. Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

M. E. Smith
Copyright

N.

21

Ky.

Henry A Nealy

B., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Placed in issue
at
Lebanon Ky Dec
3/61

Not a fine & rec for 1st Dec 62

Book mark:

W McCord

Copyright

Mr.

21

Ky.

Henry H. Malley

B., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Placed in the
Moane Asylum
at Lexington Ky.
by Col. Bradley Dec
4/61

Filed with Henry F. Nealey
Enrolled Nov. 6/61, for 3 years
at Lexington Ky.
Never mustered in.

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

Copyright

Ky.

21

M.

Henry F. Nealy

Br., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, 3

Das Gov't, 8

100 for

Remarks:

Remarks: Placed in Moane
Asylum at Lexington
N. C. 4/61. He never
knew any boy from
N. C. ever.

Book mark:

Wm. E. C. C. C.
Copyright

Copyright

N. | 21 | KY.
Henry H Nealy
Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on _____
for _____ Company Muster Roll
Present or absent _____
Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____
Dec Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Placed in
Insane Asylum
by Dec
4/61

Book mark: _____
M. E. Elliott
Comd

N.

21

Ky.

Henry H Nealy

P., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Placed in
Insane Asylum
Lexington Ky Dec
4/61

Book mark:

M E Cresswell

N.

21

Ky.

Henry F. Nealy

B.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Placed in
Sanatic Asylum
by Ky Sec of
Hes

Book mark:

B. M. E. Smith

M.

21

Ky.

Henry D Nealy
Mr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Des Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Placed in Moane
Asylum Sep. Ky
Dec 4/61

Book mark:

J M Eversoll

21

Ky.

*Levy F. Leary**Ort*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Placed in Insurance*
Asylum Lexington Ky
Dec 4/61

Book mark: _____

W. W. W.

N

21

Ky.

Henry F. Kealy

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Lunatic
Asylum Lexington
Ky*

Book mark: _____

W. C. C.
Copied

N | 21

Ky.

Henry F Nealy
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Lunatic
Asylum at Lexington
Ky Dec 4. 1861

Book mark:

Remm
Camp

N

21

Ky.

Henry F. Martin

177, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left in Domestic*

Service Lexington Ky.

Dec 4/61

Book mark:

Recd

11

21

Ky.

James F. Kelly

1st, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *in insane asylum*
Lea. Ky.

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

Henry F. Bailey

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Confined in
Lemaitre Asylum
Lex. Ky. since Dec
4-1864*

not appeared

Book mark: _____

100000

Copyist

21

Ky.

Henry F. Neaig

Ont., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Shoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Confined in
Lunatic Asylum Lex-
ington Ky since Dec
4/61

Book mark:

Recd

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Henry F. Neely

Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in Asylum
Chapin's Army Dec 4
1864 non veteran

Book mark:

Henry

Copied

N

21

Ky.

Henry F. Neely

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Placed in Lunatic
Asylum at Lexington
Ky Dec 1/61. non veteran*

Book mark: _____

20 June

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Henry F. Keely

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Placed on furlough
at Lexington
by Dec 4/61. non veterans*

Book mark:

20000

71

21

Ky.

Henry F Healy
Pot, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Pay, \$ 100 for

Gov. \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
In Sanative Asylum
at Lexington Ky since
Dec 4 1861

Book mark:

Henry

Copyist.

N i 21 Ky

Army of N. Y.
Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9668 - A - 1876

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 18, 1876.

"Was placed in the Somatic Asylum
at Lexington, Ky. December 3,
1861 prior to the time the Regt.
was mustered into the service
from an injury and (date of the
causing injury or circumstances
under which received not stated)
He never rejoined Co. but was
transferred from the Co. Roll by
A. P. Pendergast

71

21

Ky.

Henry F. Healy

Port, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 9th, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Was taken
in private asylum
at Lexington Ky. since
Dec. 1861

Book mark:

James

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Henry F. Healy

Regt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

* Muster-out to date

Dec 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 6, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at Fort

Discharged at Fort Smith, Ark.

Feb 24, 1865. By reason of ex-

piration of term of service.

Book mark: 9668-A-76.

N

21

Ky.

Henry F. Neely

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Maj Genl Thomas
2/65

Book mark:

1418

Reece John

Co *H*. 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Reece John

1419
Keese, John

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10198980	■
10199067	■
10199198	■
10199293	■
10199600	■
10199648	■
10299689	■
10199721	■
10186829	■
10186365	■
10199726	■
10199702	■
10199746	■
10199776	■
10199910	■
10199946	■
10199992	■
10200047	■
10200102	■
10200151	■
10200227	■
10200278	■
33426420	■
36316230	■

Number of personal papers having

104.294 R. P. J. 90

W.

21

Ky.

John Neese

Sgt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mound Ky Dec 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark 104294 R & P. Div. 1890

Neese

N | 21 | Ky.

John Neese

3 Sgt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

A. French.

No.

21

Ky.

John Neece

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
from 3^d Sargt. March
1, 1862.

Book mark:

Manning

N.

21

Ky.

John Neece

Pol., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Deserted. Was sup-
posed to be taken Prisoner
at Gallahoma Tenn.
and Paroled

Not appear in Co. Roll Aug. June 63

Book mark:

Heavily

Copied

21

Ky.

John Reese

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thyler

21

Ky.

John Neese

Pt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hubert *Captain*

21

Ky.

John Reese

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engel

John Lee

Co. H, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U | 21 | Ky.

John Neese

Ont, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Aged 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 16 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. to date from Jan 3. 64 by reason of Re-enlistment as a Vet Vol.

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

W | 21 | Ky.

John Reese

Bt, Co H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbourn, Tenn, Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 25.00 ³⁵100; due, \$ 34.00 ⁰⁰100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid \$2.00

One month's advance pay
paid \$13.00

Book mark :

21

Ky.

John Reese
Co. H,

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wound & Discharge*

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

John Reese

Pl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John - Reese

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

John Reese

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Reese*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Reese

Copy

Ky.

21

M

John Meese

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

Copied

M

21

Ky.

John Neese

John

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec 10/64.

Book mark:

Masson

M

21

Ky.

John Meese.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent from Dec. 10 and returned Dec 24/65. Paid by G.C.M. Returned to duty with back of four months pay.

Book mark:

Masson

M

21

Ky.

John Nease

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

N

21

Ky.

John Neese

Bill

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
from Dec 9/64 to Jan 7/65.
Sentenced by S.C.M. per G.O.
No. 5 dated Feb. 2, 1865. 1st Div.
A.C. Feb 2 of 65 to forfeit
four months pay and be re-
stored to duty.

Book mark:

Mason

21

Ky.

John Reese

Reese, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Dec 4 to Jan 7/65. Sentenced by G.C. M. per S.O. No 8 dated 11/1/65. 1st Div 4 A.C. Feb. 20, 1865 to forfeit four months and allowances and be restored to duty.*

Book mark:

Masson

Copy

M

21

Ky.

John Neese

Drill

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent without leave from Dec 9/64 to Jan 7/65. Sentenced by a G.C.M. per G.C.M. No dated Hd. 2nd 1st Div. & A.C. Feb. 20, 1865. To forfeit four months pay & allowances and be restored to duty.*

Book mark: _____

Masson

N

21

Ky.

John Neese

for Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Gain from decision May 63 Mun.
- freestone

Book mark:

Harriet

Copyright.

21

Ky.

John Reese

Bris, Co H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 46⁸⁷/₁₀₀ due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Originally enlisted as Private.

at Harrodsburg, Ky. Sept. 30/61.

Appointed Corp. Oct. 1/61. Reduced

to rank of date unknown.

Re-enlisted as set forth. Ab-

sent without leave from Dec 8

Book mark Dec 104-294 R & B Co. [Comm.]

Mason

Cappin

JUN. 4.

10200278

018910

1864 to Jan. 7/65. Sentenced
by G.C.M. per G.O. No. 4 dated
Feb. 2nd. 1st Div. & A.C.
Feb 20/65 to forfeit four
months pay & allowances
and be restored to duty.

A. J. 21

Ky.

John J. Kure

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray* hair *light*

Where born *Saline Co. Tenn.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 4, 1864.*

Where *Shelby*

By whom *Lt. Higgins*; term *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

C. J. Kure

Copies

Heese John
R. M., Co. M.

21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Matrimony Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Reed desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Missouri
the fourth day of January 1864
Witness: William Reed

No. _____

John Reed
Volunteered at Shelburne
Mass 1864,
By W. H. Hager
21st Regiment of Regt. Bds

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
21st Reg't of Regt. Bds
Discharged May 3rd 1864

Former Enlistment -
Enlisted Sept 30 1861
Mustered in as 3rd Regt. Bds
Co No 21st Regt Bds
Learn of service 3 years
Discharged to date Jan 3 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the clerk may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelburne

I, John C. Munn born in Shelburne aged thirty three years,

in the State of Vermont Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and by occupation a farmer with day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Munn do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelburne this 4th day of January 1864.

John C. Munn John C. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

James A. Munn James A. Munn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 46, 21st Regiment of Regt Inftry Volunteers, on the 11 day of January, 1864, at Shelburne

J. C. Munn
and 1st St 19th Inftry
and Shelburne

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt. J. C. Munn
Shelburne

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Munn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet four inches high.

John C. Munn
Shelburne

Shelburne, Regiment of Inftry Volunteers,
and RECRUITING OFFICER.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 119

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Wesley John						Ex	3	245	3	212
Wesley										
Wesley John	P	21	Ny	V	26					

Reported at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Reported to Hospital at _____

He died _____, 186 of _____

Reported at _____, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Re Examined *No later record*

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as John Neuser book "21. by Vols
No other name in Co. to whom report can refer.
H.C. N. 7. 32. 82.

Let Sub "Roline" - 104. 394. Am. & Dis. Office. Jan. 17. 90.
C. S. S. can be returned " Aug. 1. 87
Pun can be returned July 10/83
Copied by [Signature]

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.

July 21. 18 62

John Neuser

Co. A. 21. Reg. 1st Ky. Vols.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

1862

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps.
Montreal, Ala. February 20th 1865.

General Order

Before a General Court
Martial which convened at Head Quarters 1st Divi-

ion 4th Army Corps. pursuant to General Orders No.
6. Dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps
Montreal, Ala. January 14th 1865 and of which
Col. Thomas C. Rice 57th Regiment 1st Div. Infan-

try, President, was assigned and tried:

Private John Reese Private Company "H" 2nd
Regiment Kentucky Infantry on a charge of
"Absence without leave" to which Charge and
the Specification thereto the accused Pleaded

"Guilty"

The Court after maturely deliberating on the
plea, and the evidence adduced, finds the
accused "Guilty" of the Specification to the
Charge, and Guilty of the Charge.
And the Court does therefore sentence him
Private John Reese Company "H" 2nd Regiment
Kentucky Infantry to forfeit four months
pay, and allowances and to be restored

to duty.

The proceedings, findings and sentence
of the Court are confirmed.

The Commanding Officer of the
2nd Regiment Kentucky Infantry is charged
with the execution of this sentence.

By Command of
Brig. Genl. Wm. Grose,
E. B. MASON
Capt. Geo. A. A. Genl.

Received
of the
2nd Regt. Ky. Inf. 2192

1420

Neil Ezekiel

Co *K*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Neal Ezekiel

✓ 1421
Nelson, Frank W.
Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

10194287
10194374
10194461
10194544
10194626
10194708
10194770
10194822
10194891
10194950
10195006
10195064
10195678
10195112
10195172
10195224
10195276
10195318
10195360
10195410
10195440
10195523
10195607
10195650
10195690

✓ Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Date Recd:

✓
Date Paid:

N

21

Ky

Frank C. Nelson

Corpl, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

B'k Nelson, Ky., Aug 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 186 .

Where x Anderson Co.
Anderson Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Frank

Copyright.

21

21

Ky.

Francis N. Nelson

5 Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N |

21 |

Ky.

Frank R. Nelson

6 Co., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Frank W. Nelson

6th Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gruber

Copied

72

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

6 Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruber

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Wilson

6th Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Kentucky
by order of Commander.

Book mark:

Guber

W

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

6 Corp'l, Co. E., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guise

Original

N

21

Ky.

Francis V. Nelson

6th Co., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

H. Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

Original

H

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

4 Co, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Neal

Ky.

4 Corps, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1867
Present or absent Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sept 12 1885

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

4 Corp, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O. of service to date from Jan. 3, 64 by reason of re-enlistment as a Vet. M.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

N 1

21

Ky.

Francis V. Nelson
Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second Enlistment

Book mark:

J. H. Neal

Copies

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

Corps, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

A. H. Neal

W

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Neal

Copyist

W 1

21

Ky.

J. V. Nelson

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Nelson

N |

21

| Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

1st Lt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 25, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to
1st Lt Nov 21, 1864

Book mark:

G. W. Davis
Coy. 1st

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

1st Sgt

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Davis

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

1. Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr & Apple, 186 J

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gr Davis

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

1.097, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

N 1

21

Ky.

Frank W. Nelson

1. Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. W. Davis

Copied

72

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

1. Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

N

21

Ky.

Frank V. Nelson

1. Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 5 ²⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Originally entered ser-

vise as Pvt. Hanodsburg Ky

Pvt 2/64. App't'd Corp'l Oct 64.

Re-enlisted as Pvt as set

for th. App't'd Corp'l Jan 4/64

Disgt Pvt 1/64. 1st Lt Nov 21/64

Book mark: _____

W. S. Lewis

Yelson Frank V

D, Co. —, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Final Cards	Final Statements
Marital Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, *Frank B. Nelson*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Shell Island*
This *fourth* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

Frank B. Nelson

Hugh Longmire

No.

Frank B. Nelson
Shell Island
January fourth 1864
By *H. A. Woodger*
21st Regiment of *Ky Vol*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Regt of *Ky Vol*
Discharged *Jan third 1864*
Former Enlistment

Enlisted October 21st 1861
Mustered in US Service Jan 2nd 1862
Co C 21st Regt Ky Vol
Term of Service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, *Do certify*, That I am the
that the said
years of age; and I do hereby
years of the period of THREE YEARS.

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Springfield

Three Mercers Co

I, *Grant A. Nelson*

in the State of

Virginia

born in

Germany

1864

aged

day of

1864

Do hereby acknowledge to have

Grant A. Nelson

fully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Grant A. Nelson

this

Grant A. Nelson

day of

Grant A. Nelson

I have personally examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

given 1st Six inches high.

21st Regiment of

Volunteers

Recruiting Officer

John B. Staussburg

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Company C 21st Regiment of N.Y. Vol. Volunteers on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am months years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at the day of the

Witness: Henry J. Wilson
Henry J. Wilson

No.

Frank J. Wilson
 Volunteered at Shelburne
January first 1862
 By H. A. Hedger
21st Regiment of N.Y. Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Reg't of N.Y. Vol
 Discharged Jan Third 1862

Former Enlistment
Enlisted October 21st 1861
Mustered in U.S. service Jan 2nd 1862
Co E 21st Regt N.Y. Vol
Term of service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of the

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1067)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to be filled up by the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelby County

I, Frank A. Wilson born in Mercersburg

in the State of Kentucky aged _____ years,

and by comparing Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

Volunteered this _____ day of January 1864,

to serve as soldier in the Army of the United States, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Frank A. Wilson do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelby County, Tennessee, this _____ day of January 1864,

Frank A. Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Thompson
Capt. Regt.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Frank A. Wilson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Wm. H. Thompson

St. 21 Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Shelby County

W. H. Thompson
1st St 21st Regt Ky
Shelby Co Ky

Private Private

10186202
10201016
10187795
10201087
10201230

John Nelson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated *Sept 2nd 1865*
Louisville Ky *Apr 4, 1865*

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* yrs; occupation *Labourer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *March*, 1865

Where *Bowling Green*

Period *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft *5* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited *3d Div. Ky*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Wm. for J. H. Miller*

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

JUN.-3.

10186202

AL8917

Money balance 4.20
Credit at Draft Rundayoom
Louisville 14 pm 40
N 305-dated Dec 27/14
\$145-

N

21

Ky.

John Nelson
Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Due
Soldier \$145 special
order No. 305 War Dept.

Book mark:

Schenbach

N 21 | **Ky.**

Edw Nelson

Prs, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

John Nelson

Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted at Nashville,
Tenn. June 15, 65. Stoppages
due Gov't for Springfield
rice & outfit of accoutrements
blanket & canteen 1/2 shelter
tent.*

Book mark:

Schenbach

N

21

Ky.

John Nelson

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to not known, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set

forth. Deserted at Nashville, Tenn.

June 15/65 clothing never settled. Drawn

enice \$1.81 To be stopped for one spring

field rifle & 1 set of accoutrements. ¹/₂

shelter tent \$4.90

Book mark:

Achenbach

Copied

Nelson, John

Co. 2

21 Reg't Ky Inf

3 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Mortality Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Franklin

I, John Nelson, born in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty two years, and by occupation Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. H. Miller of Franklin Co. Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the fourteenth day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said J. H. Miller, I DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourteenth day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to, at Franklin, Kentucky, this 14 day of March, 1865.
John H. Nelson
 Subst.
J. H. Miller
 Subst.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Miller of Kentucky, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, new hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Protest Marshal

W. J. Nelson
 Commissioner of Board

J. H. Miller
 Sergeant of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



New York Quincy
 I, John Wilson born in the State
 of Canada, aged 22 years, and by
 occupation, laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
J. H. Miller Regt of Logan Co.

State of Kentucky
 to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a substitute consideration paid and
 delivered to me, on the fourteenth day of March, 1862;
 and having thus agreed with said J. H. Miller, I DO HEREBY
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourteenth day of March
 1862 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
 of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Quincyon 14th day of March 1862.Before William Capelston Ministerof the County of Kentucky

John H. Miller
major

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. H. Miller
of Logan Co. drafted in Quincy, Regt
Sept 22nd 1861, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
 in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 12
 inches high.

W. H. Wilson
 Provost Marshal

W. H. Wilson
 Commissioner of Board

J. W. Bailey
 Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3rd Div of Kentucky

Personally appeared before me John McElan, James Logan
and Henry Starnell, and solemnly made oath that
that he alone knows and is the only one who
has knowledge and is the only one who

Bowling Green March 14 1860

James W. Rose clerk
James W. Rose

J. W. Miller
Drafted Man
Logan County

John Wilson, an alien
for one year

Feb. 1896. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of Land & P.O.

Antip

I John Nelson do hereby certify that I am now legally
entitled to the liability of performing Military duty in the
Service of the United States, under the provisions of an
Act of Congress for enrolling and calling under the
National Guard, &c, Approved March 3^d 1863. and for the
following reasons, That I am a native of Canada and
entirely to the Canon of England, that I came to the
United States in the year 1853, landed at the City of
New York and resided one year, then went to Sumner
and finally New Jersey and resided at said place about
eight years, then went to Washington City at which
place I resided about two years, then came to
Anchorage then and have resided ever since.

I reside at Washburn then at the present time
I have filed my intentions to become a citizen of
the United States, for have I ever resided there in an
any elections

I am willing and do agree to become a substitute
in the place and stead of J. W. Miller of Japan
County 3rd District of Ky. for the term of one year
I and (22) my wife of age

John X Nelson
witness

We the undersigned Henry Edmonstone, and James
Sorman do hereby certify that the above statement of
John Nelson is true and true, to the best of
their knowledge and belief, We have known him
about four months, and he has been to be of good
and moral character

James Sorman
witness

Henry Edmonstone

To the Board of Enrollement of the 3rd Dist of
Ky

J. W. Miller of Logan County having been enrolled
under the Act of March 3rd 1863 and July 24th 1864. as liable
to military duty, and Drafted on the 2nd day of September
1864 offer as a substitute. John Melan born in
the the year 1843, now (22) ^{approx} twenty two years of age, we
being substitute for one year

Swearing In
March 14 1865.

John Miller
Agent for J. W. Miller

✓ 1423
Kevin, Marlin P.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194338	"
2	10194414	"
3	10194456	"
4	10194539	"
5	10194621	"
6	10194704	"
7	10194765	"
8	10194824	"
9	10194887	"
10	10194946	"
11	10195002	"
12	10195060	"
13	10186778	"
14	10195115	"
15	10195168	"
16	10195263	"
17	10195718	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Number of personal papers herein

Book kept:

See also

N

21

Ky

Martius C. Nevins

Pvt, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

B'p Hobson, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 1862.

Where * Anderson Co. Harrodsburg, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* as shown on roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

G. Nevins

N

21

Ky.

M. V. Vining

Pt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Miller

Copies

20

21

Ky.

Manline V. Nevins

1 Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Green

Approved

N

21

Ky.

Martin R. Nevins

1 Corp, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Manslin V. Nevins

1 Corp, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Wardlaw R. Keiser

1st Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

21

Ky.

Marline V. Nevins

1 Capt., Co. *E.*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ember

W

21

Ky.

Martinus V. Nevins

1st Corp, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Archer

20

21

Ky.

Manlies W. Nevins

5 Supt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st Corp.

June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

G. Huber

Copies

22

21

Ky.

Man list. Nevins

Serg't, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

W
Manlius V. Nevins
Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Manlius *Captain*

11 | 21 | Ky.

Marble V. Nevins

Sgt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Second enlistment

Book mark: _____

N

21

Ky.

Manley H. Mevins

Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Neal

W |

21

Ky.

Manthos V. Nevins
Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Master Roll
for May & June, 1864.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Killed June 20
1864

Book mark: _____

(238)

L. Neal

Copied

N

21

Ky.

Manuel Merino

Sgt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ ⁵⁶ / 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 34 0 100

Remarks: Originally entered service

as privt at Harrodsburg Ky Oct 29/61

App't Corp'l July 1/62. Sgt June 8/63

Reappointed as privt as set forth App't.

Sgt Jan 4/64. Killed in action

at Kanawha Mt. Va June 20/64. Final

Book mark: _____

Chas Davis

JUN-3.

10195718

1891

Statements furnished

Merino Maulins V
D, Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Medical Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certificates of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 127

Marline V. Nevin.

Sgt Co. 10.21. Hy Inf.

Died June 20. 1914.

COMPARED WITH
AND C. CHECKED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, December 22, 1867.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

William V. Nierman was enrolled on the 20th day of October, 1861, at Anderson, S.C.

in Company "G", 21st Regiment of New York Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 20th day of November, 1862, at Camp Robinson, N.Y.

in Company "D", 21st Regiment of New York Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the

20th Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the Muster, dated Dec 9th, 1865, he is reported

as being "A Gentle Soldier in action as a Volunteer."

Wm. V. Nierman

Adj. Genl.

Wm. V. Nierman

Wm. V. Nierman

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring

I, Martin P. Morris, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months and three years and to the best of my knowledge and belief, I am not a convict, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelby, Missouri, the fourth day of January, 1864.

Witness: Harold L. Linn, Martin P. Morris

No. Nevins

Volunteered at Shelby, Missouri

By St. Hager
21st Regiment of Infantry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
21st Reg't of Infantry
Discharged Jan 3rd 1864.

Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct 20th 1861
Mustered in U.S. Service Jan 2nd 1862
Co E 21st Regt N. Y.
Term of service three years
Disch'd to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I that the is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at day of the

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc.

NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc.

NOTE 4.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Tennessee

Shelburne

I, *Marble D. Keane* born in *Andover Co*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY acknowledge to have
voluntarily this *fourth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Marble D. Keane* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelburne* *Marble D. Keane*
this *4th* day of *Jan* 1864
Before *A. A. B. B. B.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Col. William A. B. B.
2nd Regt. N.Y.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marble D. Keane*
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

W. A. B. B.
2nd Regt. N.Y.A.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 N. Y.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"G"*, *21st* Regiment of *Regt. Light* Volunteers, on
the *11th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Shelburne*

J. E. Spaulding
1st Lt. 19th Regt. N.Y.A.
Shelburne 17th Jan 64

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

I, *Manlius P. Nevins*

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier of the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Three years and *Three* months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
 soldier for three years.

Given at *Shelburne Vermont*
 this *January 1864*
Manlius P. Nevins

Witness:
Hugh Lowmyer

Former Enlistment
 Enlisted *October 20th* 1862
 Mustered in U.S. Service *Jan 2nd* 1862
 Co C 21st Regt N.Y. Vols
 Term of service *three years*
 Dischd to date *Jan 3rd* 1864

No. *Nov.*
Manlius P. Nevins
 Enlistment at *Shelburne Vermont*
 By *James H. Deagan* 1864
21st Regiment of *N.Y. Vols*
 Enlistment; last record in Company (C)
 Regt of *N.Y. Vols*
 Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS,
 that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby
 Give at _____
 this _____ day of _____
 Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said
 years of age; and I do hereby

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Shrewsbury

Seymour

Manlius A. Norris

in the State of

Volunteer

Manlius A. Norris

to serve as a

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Manlius A. Norris

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at

this day of

1864

Manlius A. Norris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

mustered into the service of the United States in Company 21st Regiment of N. York Volunteers on 11th day of January 1864 at Shrewsbury

born in Shrewsbury aged 30 years, 1864, day of January, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Manlius A. Norris, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at this day of 1864, Manlius A. Norris

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

Manlius A. Norris

1424
Newland William

Co. _____, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10185738

✓ Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Sub Mark.....

See also.....

N

21

Ky.

William Newland

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll datedLouisville, Ky, Sept 7, 1864Where born La Grange, Mich.Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 yearsEyes Grey; hair LightComplexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.When mustered in Aug 23, 1864.Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: SubstituteSub for H. C. StuckeyAnti draftNot on the Roll of Reg't

Book mark: _____

Beiler

✓ 1425
Newton, Jesse B.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10185737

10187680

10200879

10201229

Number of personal papers held.

Sub. No.

See also

Co 1 21 | Ky.

J. A. Newton

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 22, 1864

Where born Jessamine, Ky

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted

Where enlisted _____, 1864

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

County paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for John A. Carter

Book mark:

Biplex

Copyright

N 121 Inf 1 Ky.

John D Newton

Regt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 22, 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bliss

Copied

21

Ky.

James D. Hunter

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1862, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

substitute. Served
at Atlanta, Ga. about the
24 Sept 1862.

Book mark:

Schouba ck

N

21

Ky.

Jesse D. Newton

Pvt

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a soldier

Deserted at Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864

Clothing never settled down since

\$28.48

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

1426

Nicholas Isaac F. M.

Co. *E*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Isaac F. M.

1427

Nicholas Joseph A

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nichols Joseph A

1428
Nichols, Isaac L. M.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10194339-591-0-1880
10194415
10194500
10194580
10194661
10194741
10194801
10194857
10194921
10194981
10195036
10195094
101956797
10195146
10195199
10195241
10195271
10195333
10195375
10195425
10195476
10195549
10195622
10195665
10195710

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 591. C. 80.

See also

N

21

Ky

+ Isaac F. M. Nicholas

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Co. Irvin, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 20, 186 .

Where * Mercer Co. Maryland, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

* as shown on roll

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Index

Copyright.

N

21

Ky.

J. F. M. Nichols

Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, '61 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gruiser

72

21

Ky.

James F. M. Nichols

2nd, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Ember

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pvt

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Priv., Co. E., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nichols

Carried

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pvt

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

72

21

Ky.

Dr. J. M. Nichols

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

21

Ky.

Ike L. M. Nichols

Pri, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 1

21

Ky.

Mr. M. Nichols
Pri'

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. Mead

A | 21 | Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pvt, Co. E, 21

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound Penn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 2 26 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks M. C. of Service to date
from Jan 3. 64 by reason of
re-enlistment as a Pvt. Col

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Copyd.

N

21

Ky.

Isaac M. Nichols

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged*

Book mark: -

A. M. Nichols

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pr', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Nichols

N

21

Ky.

Isaac T. M. Nichols

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

W
Isaac I. M. Nichols
Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. M. Nichols

N

21

Ky.

Isaac I. M. Nichols
Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. M. Nichols

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pro Davis

72

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with
leave

Book mark:

W. Davis

Copied

N

21

Ky.

I. F. M. Nichols

Prs, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & apl, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

Copied

N | 21 | Ky.

J. F. M. Nichols
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N 1

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Priv.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. Davis

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

P. X.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Davis

N

21

Ky.

Isaac F. M. Nichols

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 3 42 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered service

as Pvt. Hannasburg Ky Oct 24/61

Re-entitled as set forth.

Book mark: 591-6-1880(EB)

G. W. Davis

Copied

N. 21st Ky.
Isaac F. ell. Nicholas
Co., 21 Reg't Ky Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 591, 6, 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 25, 1880.

Wounded - finger
fractured - in action
near Dallas, Ga.,
May 25-27, 1864.

A. L. C. Amann

Copied.

Nichols. Isaac G M

Co. E

21 Reg't Ky

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officers) 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Dept., A. & O.,
Washington, June 7, 1880.

This is accepted as
referring to Isaac F.
Mr. Nicholas, Pvt., Co.
E, 21st Ky. Vols, who
"was wounded - finger
fractured - in action
near Dallas, Ga., May
25th - 27th, 1864."

See 591. G. A. & O. (G. B.) '80.

J. W. Benjamin
Asst. Adj. General.
J. & A. H.

See endorsement
CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac F. M. Nicholas

J. F. M. Nichols.

Pvt. Company E

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Dallas, Ga.

May 26. to June 4. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *J. F. Mc. Nichols.*
 Rank, *Priv.* Company *E*, Regiment, *21*
 Arm, *Inftry.* State, *Kentucky.*
 Place of casualty, *Dallas, Ga.*

Nature of Casualty. *Finger Fractd.*

Date of casualty *May 26. to June 4. 64.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 *Acums in Northern Ga.*
Brigade. *1* Division, *4* Corps, dated from *May 3.*
to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 17. Book 119. Dep't. Comd'd. 64.

J. A. Stewart
 Clerk.



to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, dealing
 Be Witness, That I am years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN at
 Witness.....

Given at

WHEEL!

the _____ day of _____

the _____ day of _____
 Hugh L. Lanning Jr. Treasurer for M. Nichols

No.

Barbara Nichols
Volunteered at Shell Mound
June 1918

By H. A. Fourth 1864

21st Regiment of Heavy Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Regt.

21st Boy of Thirsk
Discharged Jan 1864

Discharged Jan 13rd 18 68

Former Enlistment
Enlisted October 21st
Knox, Tenn.

C. C. 2^d / 11th Rest. 8 1861
1862

Term of service Three years
Disch'd to date

Jan 3rd 1864

...of them is given to the distributing officer.

...in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pensioning officer, community, or assistant...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____
 and _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a _____
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness!

Given of

the _____ day of _____

A. O. O. No. 24671

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelbourn

I, *Isaac Nichols* born in *Massachusetts* in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by occupation a *Volunteer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have *before* *me* *to serve as a soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Isaac Nichols* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbourn* this *fourth* day of *January* 186*4*.
Isaac Nichols
Isaac Nichols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Walter Dwyer
W. Dwyer
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Isaac Nichols* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *light hair*, *fair complexion*, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

W. A. Kedgley
Ad. 2d. Regiment of *Volunteers*
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, *21st* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *4th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Shelbourn*

H. B. Stanbury
1st Lt 19th Regt
Ad. 6 1st Div 4th AB

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Isaac Nichols*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Six
years and
months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Witness:

Reph Tommy

Given at

The County of

Shelby County
January 1864

Isaac Nichols

No.

Isaac Nichols

Volunteered at *Shelby County*

January fourth 1864

By *H. A. Redger*

21st Regiment of *Regt Vol*

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2nd Regt of *Regt Vol*

Discharged *January third 1864*

Former Enlistment

Enlisted October *21st* 1861

Mustered in U.S. Service *Jan 2nd 1862*

Co C 21st Regt Regt Vol

Term of Service *three years*

Discharged to date *Jan 3rd 1864*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do certify, That I am the
; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Benjamin Nichols
Isaac Nichols
James Nichols

Shell Mound
Wm. J. Nichols

born in *Wm. J. Nichols*
 aged *19*
 Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 1864,

in the State of *New York*
 and by occupying *the* *10th* day of *January*
1864
 as a *Volunteer*
 of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
 bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Isaac Nichols
 do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
 do solemnly swear, that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 and that I will observe and obey the orders
 and that I will observe and obey the orders
 and that I will observe and obey the orders

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
 fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
 of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
 the Rules and Articles of War
 Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shell Mound*
 this *10th* day of *January*
1864
Isaac Nichols
 I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations
 of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
 him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Nichols
Isaac Nichols

RECRUITING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of
 lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have supplied observed the
 Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light hair, salted complexion, is*
17 1/2 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high.

Volunteer.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Isaac Nichols
James Nichols

mustered into the service of the United States in Co E 21st Regiment of New York Volunteers on
 the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound.

Ex. 22 Nov. 25 1865
Respectfully referred to
Surgeon Geo. E. Cooper U. S. A.
Medical Director, Dept. of
the Cumberland, for report.
These papers to be returned
with report.

By order of the
Asst Surgeon General
Joseph B. Brown,
Surgeon U. S. A.

S. G. Office,
1/31/1865.

Head Quarters, Dept. Cumberland.
Medical Director's Office.
Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 15, 1865.
Respectfully referred to the
Surgeon in Charge General
Hospital, Huntsville, Ala.
for report, as to the condition
of the within named man.

By Order of the
Medical Director.

H. T. S. C.
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.

H. T. S. C. Feb. 15, 1865

Tranger Genl Hosp
Huntsville Ala
Feb. 23^d 1865

Respectfully returned
to Surgeon Geo. E. Cooper
U. S. A. Med Dir Dept
Cumberland, with in-
formation that ac-
cording to the Register
of this Hosp no
such man as the
within named has ever
been in this Genl Hosp

Respectfully
J. R. Baldwin
Asst Surgt "Mich
Vol Infy

Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army Feb. 26, 1865

Salvisa, Ky. Humboldt
Jan. 23, 1865 Ala

Mr. Sally Nichols
55-C-22 Nov 22 1865

Request Dr
Charge of his son
J. M. Nichols
Ky. Vol. in
Hospital at
Humboldt, Ala

Feb 7, 1865
Surg Genl
Respectfully request
General
Remission of
Order of the
Surg Genl
J. P. Crane
J. O. }
J. C. }

Salvisa Mercer County
State of Kentucky
Jan. 23rd 1865

Wm. A. Lincoln
President of the
United States

Sir
My only son J. M. Nichols
is a Soldier in the 25th Reg.
Infantry and have been since
Oct. 20th 1861. And in May he
was Wounded in Tennessee
and since has been in the hospit-
-al. His front finger on the
right hand was shot away
and a few days since the
remnant left of the finger
had to be amputated. He is
my only dependence for a sup-
-port. And his release would
give comfort to a Mother

Mother and Many friends
Your Very
Humble Servant
Mrs. Sally Nichols

P.S. He is now at Huntsville
Alabama in Hospital
S.N.

We the undersigned
know that J. F. M. Nichols is
son of Mrs. Sally Nichols is
in the 21st Reg. Infantry
and his release would be
an act of humanity. To
release him would give
aid and comfort to his
wicked mother.

Henry Cunningham
A. S. Gray
W. J. Gilson
N. J. Cunningham
W. B. Cunningham
W. Sanders

M.C. 27 M.D.C. 1865
 Head Qrs. Dept. Cumberland
 Medical Directors Office
 Nashville. T. Feb 26th 1865

Respectfully referred to
 Surgeon in Charge. General
 Field Hospital. D.C.
 Nashville. Ala.

By Order M.D. Director D.C.
 A.T. Bacher
 Asst. Surgeon W. G. Amey

Chief Civil Field Hospital
 D.C. Nashville Ala
 March 2nd 1865

Respectfully referred to the
 Surgeon in Charge of the
 Civil Field Hospital at the
 Nashville. Ala.
 E. S. Burch,
 Surgeon in Charge

By J. S. No. 100. Mar 2nd 1865

Head Qrs. 1st Div. 4th A.C.
 Chief Surgeons Office March 17th 65
 Respectfully forwarded
 I find on inquiry. That the
 within named private
 Isaac F. M. Nichols. Co (E)
 21st Ky. Vols Inftry. is now
 at home on furlough. has been
 absent some thirty days.
 when he left his Regt. The
 stump of the amputated
 fore finger had not entirely
 healed. do not think the
 injury sufficient to disqualify
 him for the performance of the
 duties of a soldier.

M. G. Sherman
 Chief Surgeon
 1st Div. 4th A.C.

Head Quarters 4th A. Corps
 Medical Directors Office
 New Market Tenn. Mar. 22nd 65
 Respectfully returned to
 Surgeon J. E. Cooper M.D. M.D.
 Director Dept. of the Cumberland

at Nashville
 J. E. Cooper
 Surgeon Major
 Med. Director

At Nashville Tenn. March 23rd 1865

E. S. C. 22
 Attn. Rec
 Mrs. Dir.
 Nashville.

Respectfully
 to the C
 General.
 to Exdorm
 J. E. Cooper

Respectfully
 to the C
 General
 and at
 vited to
 going

E. S. C. 22
 Apr 30 1865

Nichols, Joseph
 Co. *C*, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 10194340 | 1 |
| 2 | 10194416 | 2 |
| 3 | 10194501 | 3 |
| 4 | 10194581 | 4 |
| 5 | 10194662 | 5 |
| 6 | 10194742 | 6 |
| 7 | 10194802 | 7 |
| 8 | 10194860 | 8 |
| 9 | 10194922 | 9 |
| 10 | 10194982 | 10 |
| 11 | 10195037 | 11 |
| 12 | 10195095 | 12 |
| 13 | 10195152 | 13 |
| 14 | 10195209 | 14 |
| 15 | 10195262 | 15 |
| 16 | 10195304 | 16 |
| 17 | 10195307 | 17 |
| 18 | 10195345 | 18 |
| 19 | 10195406 | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

21

Ky

⁺
Joseph A. Nicholas

....., Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

6th Hobson, Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 186 ..

Where * Mercer Co. Harrodsburg, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent * Sumner Ky
Oct Sunday Jan 10, 1862

* As shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Eruben

N

21

Ky.

L. A. Nichols

Priv

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 '61 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Suber

M

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols

Ark., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

22

21

Ky.

Joseph A Nichols

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Number

n

21

Ky.

Jo. A. Nichols

Co. E, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Original

72

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols

Art., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nichols

Carried

N

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols
Pos, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amber

Copied

N

21

Ky.

Joseph A Nichols

1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

H

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols
Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Neal

N

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Nichols
Prs, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols
Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Neal

Original

21

Ky.

W

Joseph H. Nicholls

Pri', Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Did not re-enlist
transferred to 8 Ky Vol.
by order of Maj.
Gen Stanley

Book mark:

J. H. Nicholls

Carroll

Ky.

M 21
Joseph A. Nichols
Pvt, Co. *E*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *Cleveland Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Davis

W

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols

Pr, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nichols & Co*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols
Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Heik in Hos-
pital at Chikama-
uga, Tenn.*

Book mark: _____

A. J. Neal

W |

21

| Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols
Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Chattanooga, Tenn

Book mark:

A. Neal

N

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hos-
pital at Chattanooga
from Pay due for the
months of Jan. Feb.
Mch. Apr. 1864

Book mark:

A. J. Neal

Copy

72

21

Ky.

Joseph A. Nichols

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec 15th of
wounds received in
action, Pay due
for the months of Jan
Feb, March, April 1864

Wm C. B. C. Rice

Book mark:

W. Davis

Nichols Joseph A
Co. E, 21st Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

24711/ R. 128, 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Joseph A. Nichols Priv. Co E
21st Regt of N.Y. Inftry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 15/64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDER of the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Enter in Death Roll
SS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
APR 20 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

✓ 1430
Nix, Napoleon B.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10191152

2 10191236

3 10191324

4 10191407

5 10187120

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N.

21

Ky.

Napoleon B. Nix

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 186 .

Where Bourbon

Period 3 years.

Remarks: absent

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

A | 21 | Ky.

Aspleon B. Nix
Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt. M. D. S., 1861.

Present or absent No Status

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

A. B. Nix *Supervisor*

N.

21

Ky.

Napoleon B. Nix

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61. to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

X (Mustered in Jan. 8, 1862,
at Camp Ward)

X Added by H. J. Jan. 14, 1902.

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist

N

21

Ky.

Napoleon B. Nix

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Murfreesboro
Tenn. Since July 24

Book mark: Dischd Sept 10/62. Vide
D + D. R.

Lucas

A | *21* | **Ky.**

Napoleon B. Dix

Priv, Co. *C*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 19 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Not known*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 15*, 186 *2*, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *None* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept*
78 1862

Book mark: *Dischd Sept 10 1862 Vide G. & D. R.*

D. Webster

Nix Hapless B
D. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1111/1111
No. 69. 1111

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Napoleon B. Nij
a Private Co. C
Twenty First Regt of Inf. Vols

Convalesced and

Returned to His Dors

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Duplone Per office
Dec 1/62

Entered on the Casualty Roll
R.R.D.

Received (A. G. Office) 1862

Sept 11/62

(Applying to persons who already are paid or to be paid by the U.S. in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Capleton B. Cox of *Captain Ezra M.*
Company, (C) of the Twenty-Fifth
Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by *Captain M. Clapp*
of
the Twenty-Fifth Regiment of Infantry at Lexington, Ky.
on the *Eighteenth* *day of* *October* *1861*, to serve *three* *years*; he was born
in *Spain* *in* *the State of* *Vermont* *is* *Eighteen*
years of age *Five* *feet* *Six* *inches high* *Light* *complexion* *Black* *eyes*
Light *hair*, and by occupation when enlisted a *Soldier* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* *days*. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 90, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

DATE: September 6-1862 Saw Sharnard & Co. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
 Captain Wm. M. Clapp Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (More correct per 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 15, p. 100, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Suffering of the Cervical Blends
 which prevents him from Notation the last with freedom. He is
 so much disturbed from the effects of the Disorder upon the
General system that he is wholly unfit for Military duty -
 that is disturbance - the same as some whom he indicated. It was
 indicated by express

L. A. Walton
 Surgeon.

included by express

DISCARDED, this
Aug. 10th

day of Sep

1867

Washville

Geo H Thomas

Maj Gen

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 3.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

100

(DUPLICATION)

1431

Noland Patrick

Co. *H*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Noland Patrick

1432

Nolin Patrick

Co *H*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Nolin Patrick

1433

Nonnan P. J.

Co *G*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nonnan Peter J.

+

1434

Noonan, Peter J.

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185736	2
2	10296141	3
3	10198674	4
4	10187750	5
5	10198758	6
6	10198965	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

✓

See also

N

21

Ky.

Peter J. Nooman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Sept 7, 1864

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute

Sub for Anthony Pool

Anti draft

Book mark: _____

Bixler

N | 21 | Ky.

Peter J. Norman

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Sept 1, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute for An-
thony Pool. ante draft.
Issued clothing to
amt \$ 19.57

Book mark: _____

N

21

Ky.

Peter Norman

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Subscribed

Absent & have no cash on
show

Book mark:

1121 | **Ky.**

P. D. Norman
Put, Co. 2, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When dropped May 10, 1865.

Where Parisville

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

lllud

N

21

Ky.

Peter J. Nooman
Priv., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute
Absent since substituted
Reported as a deserter
May 10th 1865

Book mark:

N 21 Ky.

Peter J. Nooman.

Prvt. Co. G, 21. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from Substitute, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Substitute Enlisted the

service as set forth Recruit

from Dept. Discharged May 1865

Assigned to Co. G Reg't from Dept

Rec'd at Louisville Ky. Discharged

while en route Aust Clothing

Book mark : _____

JUN.-3.

10198965

018910

Remond's Court

drawn since enlistment
(now settled) #19⁵⁷/₆₀.

Norman Peter J.

Co. G 21 Reg't 74 Inf

/ Inclosures.

Records	Final Statements
Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Discharge Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Discharge to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Discharge Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Discharge	Pay or Clothing
Discharge or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Discharge	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter J. Norman desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
19 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Lancaster Ky
the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness:
J. H. Coleman Peter J. Norman

2. 1864 3 & 4 / 10 1864

No. 194

Peter J. Norman
Enlisted at Lancaster Ky

As Substitute for

Anthony Pugh
On the 1 day of Sept, 1864

By

G. W. Womack President
M. R. Henry Secy
J. S. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb 11 1866. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & F. O.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Agawam
I, *Peter J. Norman*

of *Agawam*, aged *19* years, and by

occupation a *laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Anthony Doyle, Esq., of *Agawam*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and

delivered to me, on the *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*,

and having thus agreed with said *Anthony Doyle*, DO HEREBY

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *1st* day of *Sept*

186*4* to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period

of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Agawam*, this *1st* day of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Witness *Wm. M. M. M. M. M.*
Capt. & Co. M. M. M.
S. M. M. M.

Peter J. Norman

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Anthony Doyle* of *Agawam*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high.

Wm. M. M. M.

Provost Marshal.

Wm. R. M. M.

Commissioner of Board.

W. L. M. M.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *5* Dist. of *M.*

1435
Normally B. P.
Co. *G*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Normally Benjamin P.

1436
Norman Peter J
Co *G*, **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Norman Peter J

✓ 1437
Norris, John C.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10200399	"
2	10200480	"
3	10200535	"
4	10200603	"
5	10200645	"
6	10200674	"
7	11200703	"
8	10187646	"
9	10200817	"
10	10200814	"
11	10200833	"
12	10400850	"
13	10200869	"
14	10200898	"
15	10200935	"
16	10200978	"
17	10201045	"
18	10201115	"
19	10201145	"
20	10201197	"
21	10187033	"
22	10186654	"
23	2768-25-1884	"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein

Book No. 2768-D-84

See also

Ky.

Appears on

Muster-in to date

When

Where

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark :.....

Herbitt

N

21

Ky.

John C. Norris

Pvt.

Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Age 42

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

K

21

Ky.

John C. Morris

Q. 1, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862*
Quint

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Hubert

Copyist

N

21

Ky.

John C. Norris

Ort, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neubitt

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

John E. Morris

Ort

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. the 7/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

N 1

21

Ky.

John L. Norris

Gr

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct the 7/62

Book mark:

Nesbitt

K

21

Ky.

John C. Norris

Co. J, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 7/62*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyright

121. Inf 1 Ky.

John C. Harris

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1864

Deserted:

When Oct. 12, 1862

Where Crab Orchard Ky.

Arrested:

When, 1864

Where

Remarks: Arrested & returned
Mch 11. 1864

Book mark:

Epis

Copied

St

21

Ky.

John C. Norris

Pr, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & apr*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned from
Dreuxton about
Apr 15/64 - awaits
decision of B.C.M.*

Book mark:

Sachman

Copy

N

21

Ky.

John C Morris

Pr

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKee*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Present*

*under arrest -
awaiting actn of
G.C.M.*

Book mark:

Sachman

St

21

Ky.

John C. Morris

R, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Court martialled
and sentenced to
Military Prison
all pay and allow-
ances stopped.*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

N

21

Ky.

John C. Norris

Rt

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug -*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Contaminated
and sent to Military
Prison - all pay
and allowances -
stopped -*

Book mark: _____

Sachman

14 | **21** | **Ky.**

John A. Brown

91, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in military prison
with escape pay and
allowance & discharge
of C. M. in return

Book mark: _____

John A. Brown

21

Ky.

John C. Morris

Private, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec. 1861 ✓

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

For return. In
 Military Prison Nashville,
 Tenn. with loss of all pay
 & allowances by sentence
 S.C.M.

Book mark:

John C. Morris

21

Ky.

John C. Harris
Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 - Feb 1, 1865

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to 21st Reg't Ky. Inf.
at Nashville, Tenn.
with 100 days pay and
allowance by sentence
A. C. M.

Book mark:

John C. Harris

Copied

N

21

Ky.

John C. Norris

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 30*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non veteran. In
Military Prison Nashville
Tenn. with loss of pay and
allowances*

Book mark: _____

Taken back

ct | **21** | **Ky.**

John C. Norris
Pow, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Non veteran. In
Mil. Coon Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

N

21

Ky.

John C Norris

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non veteran. In
Mil. Prison at Nashville
Tenn.*

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

Copyright

N

21

Ky.

John C. Morris
Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non veteran. In
Military Prison Nashville,
Tenn.

Book mark:

Chenbach

22

21

Ky.

John C. Norris

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as

Pvt. Co. I at Camp Morton, Ky. Dec. 30,

61. Discharged at Nashville, Tenn.

date not known.

Book mark: 2768-L-84

Achenbach

Copyright

N 1 21 | Ky.

John G. Norris
Prot., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Non Veteran

Absent in Military

Prison Nashville Tenn.

No discharge furnished

Book mark: 2768-R-1887

W. A. Edwards

Corr.

N 21 | Ky.
John E. Morris
Capt. 9th Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 47 years.

Appears on an Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Lexington Ky, Oct 1st 1863.
Mustered out Jan 24 1865
Muster-out to date Aug 31 1867.

Last paid to
Clothing account:
Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Muster roll of 1st May
& June 1864 and subsequent
rolls report him "Const-
mated and sentenced to
military prison, all pay
and allowances stopped"
Book mark: 2768 D. 84.
& certified by Company
Morgan

JUN-3.

10186654

1891

so much of unex-
posed portion of sen-
tence as relates to con-
finement remitted and
pris. Norris ordered to
report for muster-out
per L.S.O. No. 8, H. J. Mil.
Div. Term. dated July 24/65.
In that order it is stated
that he was sentenced
for desertion to hard
labor for one year and
forfeiture of all pay
and allowances for
same period. Sent
from Mil. Prison Louis-
ville, Ky. Oct. 13/65. Dis-
charged by reason of
expiration term of service
muster out to date from
Jan'y 24/65 date of Co.
muster-out.

N 21 Ky.

J. B. Morris
Co. I, 21 Regt Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2768-W-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, February 11, 1885.

Tried by a General
Court Martial for
desertion, found guilty,
and sentenced to forfeit
all pay and allowances
now due and all pay
proper which may be
come due, and perform
hard labor in some
Military Prison for
one year. The pro-
ceedings, findings and
sentence were approved
and the man ordered
to be sent to the Mili-
tary Prison at Nashville.
See Genl: Orders No. 70.

Burns (over)
Copy

Hd. Qrs. Dept of the
Cumberland. Chattanooga
Tenn. May 14, 1864."

Harris
A. L.
Co. *A*,

21 Reg't *Ky. Inf.*

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheets

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 33^d, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your kind request of Discharge List of Thos. B. Morris, a Private in Company D, 31st Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Discharge List" obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commanders,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.
Thos. B. Morris 31st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, is 43rd year of age; but no further "description" can be abstracted from the files of this Office. He was enlisted on the 20th day of October, 1861, as Private in the 31st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, and mustered into the service of the United States by Capt. H. H. Hatcher, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 2^d day of January, 1862, at the camp Verde, in the State of Ky. by Captain Kellogg, to serve for the period of years during the war.

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the month of January, 1865, that he was last paid by Paymaster Major Muzes to the 31st day of August, 1865.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commanders.

REMARKS.

The same roll reports him Absent in Military Prison Nashville Tenn. as discharged furnished Muster roll of Co. for May & June 64 reports him absent furnished and sentenced to Military Prison roll pay & allowance stopped subsequent rolls report him the same.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Adm. Brooks

Adjutant General.

John Elliott Lieut. U.S.A.
 Adjutant and Discharge Officer
 Louisville, Kentucky

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander, and having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statement, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by the proper officer. This endorsement would exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing he was allowed, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Edy. M. S. 1865

1938
Norwood & Charles H.
Co. *F* 21 Kentucky Inf.
Sergeant *P. Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS

1	10197411	26
2	10197495	27
3	10197580	28
4	10197657	29
5	10197780	30
6	10197858	31
7	10197928	32
8	10187935	33
9	10187946	34
10	10187957	35
11	10187967	36
12	10187985	37
13	10198920	38
14	10188185	39
15	33426374	40
16	36316211	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 21 | Ky

Charles W. Norwood

1097, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Camp Hobbs, Ind. Aug 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Aug 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Camp Dudley in Lexington Ind.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

N.

21

Ky.

Charles W. Norwood

~~1309~~ Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McEwen

Copyright

A.

21

Ky.

Charles H. Monrood

~~1st~~ Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Carroll

Copyist.

N.

21

Ky.

Charles W. Norwood

1st Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. E. E. E.

Copyist.

N.

21

Ky.

Charles W. Woodward

~~2nd~~ Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sept & Oct.~~ 1862

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Transferred to
Hon Commissariat
Staff roll West 62

Book mark: _____

W. E. Elliott

N.

21

Ky.

Charles W. Morrison

1st Lt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. K and 1st Sgt.
4 Staff 1000 as 2nd
Sgt.

Book mark:

C. W. Ellison

N | 21 | Ky.

Chas W. Storwood

Rank R 2 M 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scheuch

N | *21* | **Ky.**

Charles M. Norwood

Rank *2nd Sgt* *21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

A | 21 | Ky.

Charles H. Norwood

Rank MS. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schuch

A | 21 | Ky.

Charles H. Norwood

Rank 2nd Lt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on (Special)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Schuch

A | 21 | Ky.
Charles W. Norwood
Rank 2nd Lt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Feb. & Apr., 1863.
Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherish
Copyright

Ky.

A | *21* |
Charles W. Norwood

Rank *MS.*, *21* Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for
Promotion June 12/63.*

Book mark:

Schurich

Correct.

N

21

Ky.

Charles H. Norwood

1st Supt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Entered the Service as 1st
Josh. Promoted to 2nd Lt.
Sept 1, 1862 at Louisville Ky

Book mark: _____

James

N | 21 | Ky.

Chas. M. Norwood

Rank 2nd Lt., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date + _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered service at Lexington Ky. as 2nd Lt. Co. S. Oct. 1/61. Promoted 2nd Lt. Sept. 1/62
Discharged to accept promotion as 2nd Lt. 40 Ky. vols. June 25/63.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

N 1 21 1 Ky.

Charles H. Norwood

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

X ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

x not shown

J. H. Moore

N

21

Ky.

L M Norwood

for, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y 1863 - Q M. S.

Feb'y 1863 - absent Q M. Sgt

* also Norwood

Book mark:

Harris

Nowlin, Patrick

Co. *H*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10199035</i>	26
2	<i>10199117</i>	27
3	<i>10199199</i>	28
4	<i>10187432</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

21

Ky.

Patrick Mowlin

Priv., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Mowlin

N

21

Ky.

Patrick Nowlin

Priv, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

A. French

N.

21

Ky.

Patrick Moland

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Nashville

Book mark:

(356)

Hessling

Copies

72

21

Ky.

Patrick Nolin

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Apr 30, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Shelbyville

Term date unknown

Book mark: Discharged at Nashville (Over)

Abbott

Copyright

Horace Patrick

D. N., Co. *N.*,

21

Reg't

Ky. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Medical Cards

Medical Records

Medical Certificate of Dis. for Discharge

Medical Charges

Prescriptive Lists

Medical Certificate

Medical Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Medical Statement

Medical Contracts

Medical or Effects

Medical Prescription

Medical Discharge from Hosp'l

Medical Discharge from Service

Medical Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jabier Mott
"Lieut. of Co. 1st
1st Regt of H. L. Co. 1st

W. M. D. Mott
J. M. D. Mott

Remanded
2nd Regt of H. L. Co. 1st

W. M. D. Mott

Mar 27/62

Entered into Casualty Rolls

Received (A. G.) Office,
May 1862

June 27

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

428 No. 70.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Fabien Molin
a Private of Co. B.
1st Regt of N. Y. Col. A.

Richard Mearns
S. M. Price Col.
Commanding
2nd Regt N. Y. Col.

Dep. Post Rec Office
Sept. 27/62

Entered into Casualty Roll:
Received (A. G.) Office, 1862

June 27

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Patrick Edward a private of Captain
James Company, (the) of the *Twenty-first* Regiment of *United States*
Kentucky was enlisted by *Captain Wm. C. Edwards* of
the *21st* Regiment of *Kentucky* at *Lexington Ky*
on the *24th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Willards City* in the State of *Ireland* is *Thirty-six*
years of age, *Six* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty.

And has had a very distressing cough ever since about the first of February.
(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Shiloh with James*

DATE: *June 27, 1862*

J. H. Jameson Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick Nolan*
Captain *Jameson* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here insert par. 176 p. 300 and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Tubercular Affection*
which involves the apex of right lung

DISCHARGED this

27 day of *June*

Surgeon.

Wm. J. J. J. J.
1862, at *Macdonald*

For 7 Miller one of the

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Kenn, George S.

Co. *D*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185622	25
2	10200579	27
3	10200582	28
4	10200619	29
5	10200649	30
6	10187028	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *144 77. N. S. 86 10116*

See also

N | *21* | *Ky*
George S. Nunn
2^d Lt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated *21st Sept 27*, 1886,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *1* day of *April*, 186*2*,

date from which paid.

2^d Lt. H. A. Bryant, resigned.

Notation: _____

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *14477 vs. 1886.*

H. A. Bryant

21

Ky.

George S. Kumm
Prvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61* to *Apr. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Enrolled March 1/61
 at Columbia. Ky. 3 yrs.*

Book mark:

See 10-311-B-86

Nesbitt

Officer

N | **21** | **Ky.**

George S. Munn
2 Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Apr. 30* / *to Aug. 31*, 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Was promoted from the ranks and commissioned by the Gov't of Ky. Apr 1st in place of H. G. Bryant resigned. He enlisted Sept. 19/61 and has never been paid*

Book mark: *See 1034. B. 86*

Nesbitt

K | **21** | **Ky.**

George S. Kamm

2 Lieut., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Augt. 31 to Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached duty at Gen
Vanderer's Head Quarters*

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

N

21

Ky.

George S. Kunn

2 Lieut, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: ** On detached duty at Ky
Knoxville head quarters.
Resigned Feb. 15/63*

** As appears on roll*

Book mark:

Nesbitt

N 1 21

Ky.

George S. Turner
Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan^y, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 2^d Lt.

Date not known

Resigned, date not

known

Book mark:

M. A. Edwards

Copyright.

Mum George D

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effect

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Geo
Lt. Nunn
21st Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name _____

Geo. F. Hunt

Rank _____

2nd

Regiment _____

21

Arm _____

Inftry

Casualty _____

Res

Day _____

17

Month _____

Oct.

Year _____

Cause of casualty _____

Acc. H. S. Hunt

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

J. W. H.

Club.

Grand Charter

Dept. of the Cumberland,

Murfreesboro, Tenn. Day 17. 1863.

Special Order of the Day

No 48. } (Extract)

II. The resignations of the following
named Officers, and thereby accepted
to take effect from dates

2 Lt. Geo. L. Nunn, Co. D. 21st Kentucky
Vols, Incompetency. Day to Aug 31/62.

By command of

Major General Rosecrans

(Signed) Henry Thrall,

Capt Aug Co. A. G.

Official:

Wm. A. Bates, Captain,

Capt Aug Co. A. G.

W. A. Bates
C. 11. 56

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro, Tenn Dec. 17th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 45.

I. The resignation of the following named officers have been accepted to take effect from this date

2nd. Lieut. George S. Nunn; 21st Ky. Vols.
Cause - Incompetency.

By Command of Maj. Genl Rosecrans

Ammy. Officer
21st Ky. Vols

W. J. Hall
Capt. a. a. o.

6

Respectfully forwarded
 J. L. Little
 Maj. Genl Comd

N 2.

'63.

2nd Lieut G. S. Sumner
 21st Reg Col tenders Resignation

Approved -

The applicant is no
 Officer, nor has he the capacity
 to ~~the~~ application to make
 one - Besides his habits are not
 of a reputable character.
 For the good of the service I beg
 that his resignation be accepted.

Respectfully forwarded.

S. W. Duce

Col Comd

Respy for. Sumner
 in the above communication
 Thos. Stanley
 Col Comd

Approved and
 Respectfully forwarded
 Samuel Beatty
 Col Comd 3rd Div
 Infantry 2nd Reg Corp

Hqrs. D.C.
 Feb 17th 63

Accepted
 Incompetency
 By Command of
 Maj Genl Rosecrans
 Wm. M. Michael
 Maj. A.C.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE COUNSEL

Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 5th 1862

Special Field Orders, No. 45, I.

Feb. 17th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the
 Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
 Maj Genl U.S.A.
 Comd.

Recd. Hd Qrs D.C. Feb. 17. 1863

General Marshall's Office 3 Division

February 13th 1863

Edmond A. A. Ag. Gen. and

Chief of Staff

Dept. of the Cumberland

Sir:

Intelligence reached me yesterday that my wife who was born with Dysphtheria, which is combining with great fatality in that vicinity immediately under application for leave of Absence, which has been returned from the Union House Quarters Disapproved with the recommendation that I present my resignation. I therefore ask most respectfully that this my resignation be accepted without delay.

I have no property in my profession belonging to the United States.

I am not indebted to the United States. There are no charges against me. I have never absent without leave.

From last paid by Paymaster Major James L. includes August 3rd 1862

Respectfully Yours
W. H. Smith

George L. Hume 2nd Lieut. Co. (C.)
1st St. Regt. N.Y. 1863

Sumner, James D.

Co. *A*, **21** Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>12189598</i>	1
<i>10189688</i>	2
<i>10189796</i>	3
<i>10189822</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

W. A. Smith

A

21

Ky.

James P. Munn

Plt, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harb
Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861.

Warranted Andy Johnson from Taylor

Period *3* years. *Courtesy*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Y Beach

CP

21

Ky.

James P. Nunn

Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

A

21

Ky.

James P. Mann

Pr Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged & Final
Statement given July 25-
1862*

Book mark: *Aug 4-1862 vide*

S. & D. R.

Black

N 1 21 1 Ky

James P. Nunn

P, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf'ty

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 30, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Nat. L., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 27

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged date
unknown.

Book mark Discharged Aug 4, 1862
Nashville Tenn. Price 25 Cts. R

Laffey
Comdr.

Hummer James P
P. B. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.
Co.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Prescriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Disrolled as stated
A.D. Smith
U.S. V. S. Office
App'd
Chas. Smith
Sergeant
M. D. Smith

COPIED AND
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

873 No 71, 549

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

James P. Nunn

Co. S

21st Reg't of N.Y. Vols

Discharge Recommended

S. W. Price

Col. Commanding

Dup. Supt. and Officer
Oct 6/62

Entered on the Casualty Roll
Oct 22/62

4 Aug

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James P. Morris, Private of Captain J. B. Morris

Company, (B) of the 21st Regiment of United States

was enlisted by J. B. Morris

the 21st Regiment of 1st Infantry at Campbellsville Ky

on the 21st day of September 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born

in Green County in the State of Kentucky is 33 1/2

years of age. 5 ft 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Aged eyes,

Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

that is to say, he was attached to the 21st Infantry about the 25th of April

last (which renders him unfit to perform the duty of a soldier)

and it is probable that he has not ever been

STATION: Memphis Tenn.

DATE: July 30th 1862

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said James P. Morris of

Captain J. B. Morris' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert par. 1101 p. 213 and directions on Form 18 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Acute-

McGee's Act. Surgeon.
1862, at Nashville Tenn.

DISCHARGED, this 4th day of Aug.

J. A. Miller or J. A. Miller

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Centra

County—Madison State—Kentucky

(DUPLICATES)

Mum, John

Co. *B*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10189599	25	10191035
2	10189689	26	
3	10189770	27	
4	10189845	28	
5	10189906	29	
6	10189974	30	
7	10190042	31	
8	10190102	32	
9	10190152	33	
10	10190206	34	
11	10190256	35	
12	10190314	36	
13	10186890	37	
14	10186238	38	
15	10190574	39	
16	10190422	40	
17	10190484	41	
18	10190548	42	
19	10190601	43	
20	10190660	44	
21	10190720	45	
22	10190780	46	
23	10190850	47	
24	10190910	48	
25	10190974	49	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

21

Ky.

John Nunn

Co., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburg *Hard* *Dec 30, 1861.*
on Green River Ky. *Dec 30, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1*, 1861.

George Andrew Johnson Green & Taylor
Counties

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Black

A

21

Ky.

John Mann

Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 61 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

A

21

Ky.

John A. Nunn

Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *All 30 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

N | 21 | Ky.

John Kunn

Pa-, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 1 Oct -*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist

A | 21 | Ky.

John Runn

Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perch

Copyright.

cit

21

Ky.

John Mann

Pa-, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

✓
Book mark:

Beach

A

21

Ky.

John Munn

Bn - Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

OK | **21** | **Ky.**

John Nunn

Pr, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 50*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

M

21

Ky.

John Murren

Pat., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

B

21

Ky.

John Quinn

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Officer

h

21

Ky.

John Burns

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

21

Ky.

John Dunn

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

1 | 21 | **Ky.**

John Nunn

Port, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbourn, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 7 59 ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out to roll
from Jan. 3. 64 by reason
of recruiting as a 1st Lt.

Book mark:.....

21 | **Ky.**

John Hannon

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1864

When enlisted Jan 4, 1864

When mustered in Jan 11, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due, \$ 340¹⁰⁰

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Advance Bounty -
paid \$35

Book mark : _____

Combs

21 | 21 | Ky.

John L. Linn
Cor, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 9 Feb, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Printed as W.D.

Book mark: _____

On | 21 | Ky.

John H. Hume
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Went

Book mark: _____

Sargent

B

21

Ky.

John Runn

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

21

Ky.

John Munn

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

N

21

Ky.

John Nunn
Cpt

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Rott

26

21

Ky.

John Munn

Cpt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Rick

cf

21

Ky.

John A. Turner
Cot., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. A. Turner

N | **21** | **Ky.**

John Hamer

Co., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St

21

Ky.

John Munn
Cot

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. R.

21

21

Ky.

John Munn
Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. R. R.

Copyist.

M

21

Ky.

John Gunn
Plt.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Rich

A

21

Ky.

John Nunn

Cpt B, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Term, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *36* ^{*43*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *190* ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Originally enlisted at Campbellsville Ky Nov 1. 1861. reenlisted as set forth*

Book mark: _____

J. B. Beck

Copyright.

Gunn John
Co. _____

21 Reg't Ky. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Hannon, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do hereby certify, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne
the 14th day of January 1864

Witness:
James J. Hannon
John J. Hannon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not to recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, preclude payment of pay, bounty, premium, etc. A soldier's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting office, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1

Mustered at Shelburne

Jan 4th 1864

By H. A. Hedger
21st Regiment of Ky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

21st Regt of Ky Vol

Discharged Jan 3rd 1864

Second Enlistment

Enlisted Nov 1st 1861

Mustered in U.S. Service Dec 30th 1861

Co 1st 24th Regt Ky Vols 2nd Div

Term of service three years

Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Hannon, Do certify, That I am Twenty four years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Shelburne
the 14th day of January

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shellsburg

I, *John V. Vann* born in *Rockingham Co*

in the State of *Virginia* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily and lawfully entered the service of the *United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John V. Vann* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shellsburg* this *14th* day of *January* 186*4*.

Before me, *John V. Vann* man

I CERTIFY, OY HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and find him to be a free-born, able-bodied, sober and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John V. Vann EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, OR HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John V. Vann*,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *black eyes*, *gray hair*, *dark complexion*, is *5'10"* inches high.

John V. Vann Recruiting Officer.

John V. Vann Volunteers.

John V. Vann Recruiting Officer.

John V. Vann Volunteers.

John V. Vann Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B* 2nd Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Jan* 186*4*, at *Shellsburg*

John V. Vann

John V. Vann

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in quest, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in quest must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Thompson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the United States for the term of THREE YEARS months
 Do Declare That I am Single years and 21 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for any year.

GIVEN at Shelburne
 the 4th day of Jan 1864.

Witness:

James P. Landis
Co B 2nd Regt

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
2nd Regt of Regt Cal
 Discharged Jan 3rd 1864
Former enlistment
 Enlisted Nov 1st 1861
 Mustered in U.S. Service Dec 30 1861
Co B 2nd Regt 76 vols Calif
 Term of service three years
 Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

No.
John H. Thompson
 Mustered at Shelburne
Jan 4th 1864
 By H. A. Hedger
2nd Regiment of Regt Cal

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Shellsboro

I, John A. Hines born in Rockingham Co

in the State of North Carolina aged forty one years,

and by occupation farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted day of Jan 186 7

to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Hines do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Born and subscribed to, at Shellsboro John A. Hines

this 4th day of Jan 186 7

Before H. A. Hines

R. P. Hines

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. A. Hines Shellsboro

Jan 11 1867

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A. Hines

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has black eyes, gray hair, dark complexion, is 5 ft 10 in tall, 160 lbs.

John A. Hines

21st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on

the 11th day of Jan 186 7, at Shellsboro

H. A. Hines

1st Lt 19th Infr

and A. C. M. 1st Div 4th Ab

Allen, John W.

Co. *D*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10189597	2	10191012
2	10189687	3	
3	10189769	4	
4	10189846	5	
5	10189907	6	
6	10189995	7	
7	10190043	8	
8	10190103	9	
9	10190154	10	
10	10190207	11	
11	10190257	12	
12	10190315	13	
13	10186891	14	
14	10186237	15	
15	10190249	16	
16	10190404	17	
17	10190466	18	
18	10190531	19	
19	10190586	20	
20	10190648	21	
21	10190711	22	
22	10190773	23	
23	10190846	24	
24	10190910	25	
25	10190964	26	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

St

21

Ky.

John W. Nunn

Co., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mark
Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor
Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T. Beach

Ch

21

Ky.

John W. Arman

Pr., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31.61 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist

N | **21** | **Ky.**

John W. Nunn

Co-, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

A

21

Ky.

John W. Nunn

Plt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

St

21

Ky.

John W. Nunn

Qu., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bleach

St

21

Ky.

John W. Wynn

Priv, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

N 1

21

Ky.

John W. Kamm

Bar, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyright

Ar

21

Ky.

John W. Munn

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyright

20

21

Ky.

Robert H. Reese

Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

21

Ky.

John H. Bunn

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

21

Ky.

John T. Hunter

Pvt

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

B

21

Ky.

John W. Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

324 511

A | 21 | Ky.

John W. Nunn
Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne, Tenn, Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 12 28 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to civil
from Jan 3 64 by reason
of recruiting at a school.

Book mark: _____

Ky.

John W. Mason
Pvt., Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh Mass. Tenn., Jan 11, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan 11*, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ *25* 100; due, \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Advance Bounty*
paid \$35

Book mark:

Comd.

Copyright

B

21

Ky.

John H. Russell

6 *Co. B*, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reinstated as U.S.*

Book mark:

Present

20

21

Ky.

John H. Quinn
Sgt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2/25*

Book mark:

Present

Copyist

21

Ky.

John H. Burns
Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Copies

21

Ky.

John H. Russell

6th Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

Copyist.

27

21

Ky.

John W. Munn

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 Oct 1, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. B. R.
Copied

Ch

21

Ky.

John W. Stumm
Capt Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wick

et

21

Ky.

John McKinn

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Beck

N

21

Ky.

John W. Nunn

Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 186 *5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P. C.

A

21

Ky.

John McAnnam
Crip

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. R.

21

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. R.

Copyist.

04

21

Ky.

John W. Kinn
Corp, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Kinn
Copyist.

A

21

Ky.

John W. Nunn

Comp. B, Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *28 45* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *140* 100

Remarks: *Originally enlisted at Fort at Frankenburg Ky Oct 10 1861*
re-enlisted Private 1st Regt
4th Arkansas Corp
Jan 5 " 1864

Book mark: _____

J. B. Cook

James
R., Co. —,

John W
21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Mann
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS dealing
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by months
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for that term.
Given at Shells Mound
the 17th day of Jan 1864
James D. Mann
Co. B. 21st Regt. N.Y. Vol.

Witness:

No. _____
John P. Mann
Volunteered at Shells Mound
By H. A. Hodger 18 64
21st Regiment of N.Y. Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
21st Regt of N.Y. Vol.
Discharged Jan 3rd 18 64
Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct 10th 1861
mustered in U.S. Service Dec 30th 1861
Co. B. 21st Regt N.Y. Vol. 2nd
Term of service three years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veteran, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in such, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.
NOTE 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in such, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee *Shells Mound*

I, *John W. Hearn* born in *Barren Co*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily and lawfully entered the service of the *United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I *John W. Hearn* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at *Shells Mound* *Kentucky* this *4th* day of *Jan* 186*9*

Before me, *John W. Hearn* *John W. Hearn*

John W. Hearn have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Hearn *John W. Hearn*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John W. Hearn* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *136* lbs. *136* lbs. hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *5* inches high.

John W. Hearn

John W. Hearn

Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *21st* Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Jan* 186*9*, at *Shells Mound*

N. E. Stansbury
1st Lt 19th Inf
and A. B. M. 1st Div 4th Reg

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Brown dealing
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States on account of disability or by
the Doctor, That I am Twenty four years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shells, Maryland
the 4th day of Jan 1864
John P. Brown

Witness:
Samuel L. Smith, Capt
Co B 21st Reg

No. _____

John P. Brown
Volunteered at Shells, Maryland
Jan fourth 1864.
By J. A. Hodgson
2nd Regiment of Regt

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
21st Reg't of Ny Vol
Discharged Jan 3rd 1864.
Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct 10th 1861
Mustered in U.S. Service Dec 30th 1861
Co 132d Regt Ky Vols Inf
Term of service Three Years
Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am
I, _____ of _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 14 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c., must not have the soldier before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 3.—Having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



Tennessee

TOWN OF

Shelby County

I, *James M. Thompson* born in *Barren Co*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily & intentionally selected this *day of Jan* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the *United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Thompson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, *Shelby County* this *11th* day of *Jan* 186*4* at *Shelby County*

James M. Thompson

I CERTIFY ON OATH, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

actual infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Thompson 21st Reg'ty 2d

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Thompson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet

inches high.

James M. Thompson 21st Reg'ty 2d

Volunteer, RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B* 21st Regiment of *Kentucky* Volunteers, on the *11th* day of *Jan* 186*4* at *Shelby County*

James M. Thompson 21st Reg'ty 2d

Annals Benjamin

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10185825	36
2	10188735	37
3	10188701	38
4	10187476	39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Number of personal papers taken

Sub Mark: 152. 1. 53

See also

N 21 Ky.

B. P. Kunnaly

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

10th Regt. Louisville Ky. May 3 1865

Where born Barren Ky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 . *

Where enlisted . *

For what period enlisted 1 years. *

Eyes grey ; hair black

Complexion dark ; height 5 ft 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sep 26 , 1864

Where mustered in B. Green Ky.

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited 3rd Dist of Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

A. French

N

21

Ky.

B. P. & N. normally

Art, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted
Mustered out in obedience
to telegram dated War Dept
A. G. O. DC Apr 29/65

Book mark:

76

21

Ky.

75 Bryan 71 Kormally

Pat, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victims Line, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a private

Recruit from Dept. Discharge Apr

19/186 at Bowling Green Ky. In order

to discharge from these Deps

By J. Bryan dated A. S. O. Washington D. C.

Apr 9, 1865

Book mark:

A

21

Ky.

B. P. Nunnally

Priv., Co., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

Aug 9, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.70 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Drafted
Mustered out per tele-
gram dated A. G. C. Wash-
ington D. C. Apr 29
1865

Book mark: 1382-a-80

D. P. Nunnally

Copyist.

1845 Daniel
Cakes, David

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10189600	25
2	10189690	26
3	10189771	27
4	10189847	28
5	10189929	29
6	10187205	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

21

Ky.

David Oaks

Co. B, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 each

0

21

Ky.

David Oaks

Plt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

0

21

Ky.

Daniel Oak's

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

10

21

Ky.

Daniel Oaks

Pr-, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Died at Hospital
Nashville Tenn Dec 15/62

x. K. not in evidence in present

Book mark:

Black

0

21

Ky.

David Oaks

Pvt., Co. B., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 00

Remarks: Died in Nashville

Tenn of Nov Dec. 10,

1862.

Book mark:

Washington

0

21

Ky.

David Oakes

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Mark
between River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green Taylor
Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Black

Call. L. Davis

C. B. 21 Reg't N.Y.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

[Signature]

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Oak David		21	ky.		19	him Roll	500			

Captured at Fenn, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

Released at from to Dec 10, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by [Signature]

R. 44

David Oakes

C. B.

21 Ky. Vol. Infy.

Died Dec. 10. 1862

COPYED BY

AND C. G. G. G. G. G.

1863

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 19th, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
David Cakes was enrolled on the 1st
day of November, 1861, at Camp Bradley Johnson Ky,
in Company "B", 21st Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 30
day of December, 1861, at Camp Ward Ky,
in Company B, 21st Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec., 1861, he is reported
present. Present at Wash. D.C.
from Dec. 10th 1861.

Chas. Steele

Adj. Genl.

(1861)

800
m

David Oaks C
21st Reg P.V. B.
Dec. 9. 62.
No 2. Natchez Tenn.

HOSPITAL RECORD 
SUBJECT TO THE
ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

David, Oaks
21st Reg
Dec, 1862

Deaths Ent.

Exc'd.

RECORDS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

David Cook +
 Nashville Cemetery No 1693
 Church of the Holy Spirit No 2
 21st St. NW of Co. B.

Laryngitis

Name and number of person interned.	
Number and locality of the grave.	
Hospital number of the deceased.	
Regiment, rank, and company.	
Residence before enlistment.	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow).	
Cause of death.	
Age of the deceased.	
Nativity.	
Remarks and references.	
Date of death and burial.	Dec. 9 th 1862

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Nashville Cemetery.

Memoranda:

1446

Oakes David

Co. *B.*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakes David

1447
Oaks, David

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10200401

10200442

10200571

10187162

Number of personal papers herein.....

See also

0

21

Ky.

David Oaks

Ort., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copied.

0

21

Ky.

David Oaks

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Age 33

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Huslett

0

21

Ky.

David Oaks

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Disenter

Book mark:

Nesbitt

0 | 21 |

Ky.

David Calk

Privt, Co. 4, 24 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Northville Ala Jan 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to Not known, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 2, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Lies - Date not

known

Book mark:

W. A. Edwards

Overl

1448
O'Banion, John
Co I., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card filed with

Banion, John O.

1449
O'Bannon, John
Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bannon, John O.

✓ 1450
O'Brien, William

Co. *D*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10186203
10201017
10187796
10201088
10201231

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21

Ky.

William J. Bacon

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated
Draft, Kentucky
Louisville Ky. Apr 4, 1865.

Where born

Ireland

Age

22 yrs; occupation *Labourer*

Drafted and mustered in:

When

March 31

, 1865.

Where

Bowling Green

Period

3

years.

Eyes

Dark

hair

Black

Complexion

Dark

height

5 ft 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$

100

Bounty due \$

100

Where credited

3 Div 14

Company to which assigned

Remarks

*sent for Joseph
Mayfield*

Book mark:

Thomas

Approved

013 |

21

Ky.

William O'Brien
Priv

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, In hospital Louisville, Ky.

Book mark;

Achenbach

Q 121 | **Ky.**

John O'Brien

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When June, 1865.

Where Louisville

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reed

Captain.

0

21

Ky.

William O'Brien

Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deceased at Louisville,

by Date not known

Book mark:

Achenbach

O

21

Ky.

William O'Brien

Priv, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Deserted at Louisville, Ky. date not known. Clothing never settled drawn since 27. 15

Book mark: _____

Achenbach

Copy.

O'Brien, William

Co.

1

21 Reg't Ky. Inf

3 Inclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm O'Brien

Mayfield Joseph
Crafted Man No 482
Barren Co.

Feb. 1886. This paper was
found in the RETURNED DIV. R. & P. O.

17 Dec 1886

I, William Brien, do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing military duty in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress, for enrolling and calling out the National forces, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reasons: That I am

not a citizen of the United States. I am a British subject born in Ireland. I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States. I have never voted at any election in the United States in 1839

I came to the United States in 1839 I am 22 years old I offer myself

as a substitute in the place and stead of Charles Brien of Bann Camps & Quincy of Kentucky. a drafted man for the term of 3 years
William Brien
make

We, the subscribers, William Brien do hereby certify that the above statement and Charles Brien is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge of William Brien and believe him to be of good moral character.

Personally appeared before me, William Brien and Charles Brien and severally made oath that the above Certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Wm Brien

Justice of the Peace

March 20th 1863

William Brien

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3rd Dist. of
Joseph Mayfield of Boone County. State of Kentucky
having been enrolled under the Act of March 3rd 1862
as liable to Military duty, and drafted on
the 26 day of Sept. 1864. offer as a substitute
William O'Brien born in the year 1843, now 22
years of age. An Alon. as my substitute for
the term of 3 years
Beginning from March 31, 1865

Joseph Mayfield

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *William O'Brien*

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
single - *single* years and *months* of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

WITNESSES:

GIVEN AT *Portsmouth New Hampshire*
the *31st* day of *March* 186*5*

Capt. J. W. M. 3rd *William O'Brien*
First Regt. Heavy Arty *Orant*

Mustered into the United States Service March 31st 1865
Capt and
For Mar 31st 1865
Mustering Officer

Burn
No. *88* *49*

O'Brien William

Enlisted at *Bowling Green*

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Joseph Mayfield

On the *31st* day of *March* 186*5*

BY

W. J. Robinson

W. J. Robinson

J. R. Bailey
Board of Enrollments

3rd Dist. of *Ky*

Feb. 1865. This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of D. V. R. & P. O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Kentucky



TOWN OF

Bowling Green

I, *William O'Brien*

born in the State of

Ireland

aged *Twenty Two*

years, and by occupation a

Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Joseph Mayfield

Esq., of *Barren County*

State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *31st* day of *March* 186*5*; and having thus agreed

with said *Joseph Mayfield*, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *thirty first* day of *March* 186*5*, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Bowling Green Ky*

this *31st* day of *March* 186*5*

before

Asst. Recrs. Officers

William O'Brien
his mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years); and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

Joseph Mayfield of Barren Co drafted in *Bowling Green Ky*

Sept 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Provost Marshal

W. Nelson

Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

3^d Dist. of *Kentucky*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *William O'Brien*

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
22 years and *2* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Bowling Green, Kentucky*

the *10* day of *Nov*

WITNESSES

Edw. M. Moore Capt. & *Geo. Moore* Adj. & *O'Brien* 3d Dist. Ky. Recruiting Officer

William O'Brien into the service of the United States March 31st 1865
Edw. M. Moore Capt. & *Geo. Moore* Adj. & *O'Brien* 3d Dist. Ky. Recruiting Officer

O'Brien William

Enlisted at *Bowling Green Ky*

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Joseph Mayfield

On the *31st* day of *March* 186*5*

BY

A. M. Moore

N. B. Yeoburn

G. R. Bailey
Board of Enrollment.

Thos. D. M. 1st Reg.

(No. 40.)
SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Bartley Green

I, *William O'Brien* born in the State of
Delaware aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation a

Farmer, Do HERBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Joseph Mayfield, Esq., of *Barren County*

State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to
me, on the *31st* day of *March*, 186*5*; and having thus agreed
with said *Joseph Mayfield*, I do HERBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlisted this *31st* day of *March*, 186*5*, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,
as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and
faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the
President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules
and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Bartley Green Ky* *Wm O'Brien*
this *31st* day of *March*, 186*5*.

before *William O'Brien* *Max*
30 West Ky *Pro. Mag.*
Pro. Secy *Pro. Secy*

We Certify on Oath, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the
Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18
years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

Joseph Mayfield of Barren Co drafted in *Bartley Green Ky*

Sept 26 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This
soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

A. E. Wilson

Provost Marshal

W. H. Wilson

Commissioner of Board.

J. B. Bailey

Sergeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *Wm O'Brien* Dist. of *Kentucky*

1451

O'Connell Hugh

Co *C*, **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connell Hugh

1452

O'Connell Peter

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Connell Peter

+

1453

Connel, Hugh

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS:

- 101941153
- 10191237
- 10191325
- 10191409
- 10191484
- 10191560
- 10191633
- 10191700
- 10191772
- 10191836
- 10191892
- 10191945
- 10191999
- 10192064
- 10196532
- 10192103
- 10192163
- 10192213
- 10192256
- 10192316
- 10192433
- 10197194
-
-
-

✓ Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark ✓

See also

O.

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 186 .

Where *Bourbon*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Refused to take the oath.*

This organization subsequently became Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

0 | 21 | Ky.

Hugh O'Connell
On

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st 1861
Present or absent Wm Starn

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Wm Starn
Copyist.

0

21

Ky.

Hugh T O'Connell

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31 61 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

0

21

Ky.

Hugh Council

Pr-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

Q.

21

Ky.

Hew Oconel

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

O.

21

Ky.

How O'Connell

Privt.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Nashville since Dec 20.

Book mark: _____

Lucas

O

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell
Sgt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Nashville Tenn Dec 20 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

0

21

Ky.

Hugh O'bannel
Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Mar hville Tenn. Since Dec
20. 1862.

Book mark:

Lucas

O. | 21 | Ky.

Hugh O. Connel

Priv., Co. G. 21, Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Linear

0

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Pr1, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

①

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Prt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley Copyist.

0

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

Copyright

O

21

Ky.

Hugh Doonel
*Pr*l- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Plt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 8 Ky
Battal by Special Order No 16
Dupl - Cumberland

Book mark:

askly

Copyist

Ky.

0 | 21

Hugh O'Connell

Co. 6, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Station Cleveland Tenn

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Amos

①

21

Ky.

Hugh Oconel

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

Hugh Oconel

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

Wugh Oconel

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright.

①.

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

①

21

Ky.

Henry Oconnell.

Pri-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittler.

①

21

Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 20, 1865.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

O | 21 | Ky.

Hugh O'Connell

Priv, Co C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shrubs ville Ala, Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 85 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 1018100

W. B. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Commodore Peter

Co. *C*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10191154	26
2	10191238	27
3	10191326	28
4	10191410	29
5	10191483	30
6	10191561	31
7	10191634	32
8	10191701	33
9	10191773	34
10	10191837	35
11	10191893	36
12	10191946	37
13	10192000	38
14	10192063	39
15	10186521	40
16	10192104	41
17	10192160	42
18	10192214	43
19	10192257	44
20	10192304	45
21	10192430	46
22	10192493	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Mark:

See also

Q

21

Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Privt-

-----, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 9

Where Bourbon, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lucas

O

21

Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Cpt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lebram

0

21

Ky.

Peter + O'Connell

Prt- , Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 61 to Apr 30 , 186 2

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$: 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

O.

21

Ky.

Peter Deconnel

Sgt-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

0

21

Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

0

21

Ky.

Peter Deanel

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Lucas

Copyright

0.

21

Ky.

John O'Connell

Pol- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

O

21

Ky.

Peter O Connell

Prst., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

0 | 21 | Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Pr-, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lucas

0

21

Ky.

Peter O'Bennell

Prnt- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

0

21

Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Port- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asht.

Copyist

0

21

Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Prvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - + Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under Arrest

Book mark:

Ashley

0

21

Ky.

Peter Doonel

Pr 1- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Liability

Copyist

①

21

Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Prt- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed with 87th
Battal by Special order No 16
Capt - Cumberland

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

C

21

Ky.

Peter Chouard

Pri, Co, K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1864.

Station Cleveland Tenn

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent under arrest

Book mark:

J. E. Anderson

①

21

Ky.

Peter Oconel

Priv-

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

0

21

Ky.

Peter O'Connell

Pr- Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Vet

Book mark:

Cashley

Copyd.

0

21

Ky.

Peter Oconel

Prt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Iron Vet*

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyist

Ky.

21

①

Peter O'Connell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

O.

21

Ky.

Peter Oconell.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hitter.

①.

21

Ky.

Peter Connel.

Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan.
20, 1865.

Book mark:

Littler.

Copyright.

O

21

Ky.

Peter O Connell

Priv. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1863

Muster-out to date

Jan 19, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep 3, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Hecker

Order, Robert H.

Co. *B*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1001</i>	25
2	<i>1002</i>	26
3	<i>1003</i>	27
4	<i>1004</i>	28
5	<i>1005</i>	29
6	<i>1006</i>	30
7	<i>1007</i>	31
8	<i>1008</i>	32
9	<i>1009</i>	33
10	<i>1010</i>	34
11	<i>1011</i>	35
12	<i>1012</i>	36
13	<i>1013</i>	37
14	<i>1014</i>	38
15	<i>1015</i>	39
16	<i>1016</i>	40
17	<i>1017</i>	41
18	<i>1018</i>	42
19	<i>1019</i>	43
20	<i>1020</i>	44
21	<i>1021</i>	45
22	<i>1022</i>	46
23	<i>1023</i>	47
24	<i>1024</i>	48
25	<i>1025</i>	49

Number of personal papers retained

Rank *Private*

Time of service

21

Ky

Albert C. Oiler

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky. Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

_____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 12

1861.

Where

Garrard Co.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyright

21 | Ky.

Albert C. Odor

Pl, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Spent in Jan 6/62
on Camp Ford.

Book mark:

Foster

Q

21

Ky.

Albert C. Odor

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick from
Jan'y. 12/62 to Apr. 13/62.*

Book mark:

Forster

Q | 21 | Ky.

Albert C. Oder

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent sick at
Convalescent camp
Nashville, Tenn.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Fiaster

C

21

Ky.

Albert A. Baker

Pr., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4. Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent at Wash-
ville Brk's.

Book mark:

Feaster

21

Ky.

C

Albert B. Oiler

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville, Ky. - date unknown.

Not on Co. A. O. E. 100

Book mark:

Discharged Oct. 31, 62.
W. H. & C. E.

Master

Copyright

Odon Albert C

Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards

Marital Records

Art. of Dis. for Discharge /

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Statement Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Medical Sheet

Statement

Records

Pay or Effects

Discharge

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Army

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

N 72. 6 64
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
 IN THE CASE OF

Alben C. Odor

Co. "B"

Regt of 1st Vols
Wm. C. Smith
Medical Director

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

186

TO BE FORWARDED

By order of Major General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General

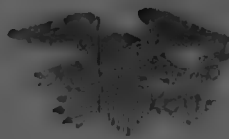
Entered on the Paymaster's Rolls
R.P. 288

Received (A. G.) Office

Dup Sent to office
Dec 4/62

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 W.H.S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be sent in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Albert C. Odor

of Captain *Russell* (Key)

Company, C D of the *Twenty-First* Regiment of United States

was enlisted by

at *Camp Walker*

day of *November* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born

Culpeper Co in the State of *Virginia* is *46*

6 feet *46* inches high. *Fair* complexion, *Gray* eyes,

Gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Mason* During the last two

months and longer has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Nashville, Tenn
October 16th, 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

Albert C. Odor

of

Russell

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(Here consult par. 1134 p. 445 and directions on Form 12 p. 260 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

21st day of *Oct.*

John S. [Signature]
John S. [Signature]
Comptroller of the Post.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town -

County -

State -

1486
Oder, Dudley

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192809	"
2	10192920	"
3	10193003	"
4	10193079	"
5	10193152	"
6	10193234	"
7	33425949	"
8	Ab. 1580066	"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: Ab. 1580066

See also

W

21

Ky

Gudley L. L. L.

Pl., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky, Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Garrard Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: A. 1580066

Traster

21

Ky.

Waddy C. Wor

Re., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged Jan. 1st 1862
at State of Ky. by Col.
A. S. Gentry, being un-
fit for duty. Discharged
Dec. 10, 61.*

Book mark:

Feaster

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Dec. 11/61
by Col. E. J. Gentry at
musters for Muster Masters
see Muster Master

Book mark:

Feaster

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

Gudley, Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged + being
transferred to the
reg't of Col. E. S. Smith.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Truster

21

Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept. 10, 1862
by Capt. L. Dudley at Sta-
tion. No. 100. Left
for Military Service.*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

*William C. Lee**Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31 to Jan. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 11/62.*
by Col. W. C. Dudley at
the time of the
muster at
the time of the

At m. M. O. P. & Co. Master
is not given

Book mark:

Feaster

Copied.

Q

21

Ky.

Dudley Ador

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Garrard Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.*

When Nov 8, 1861.

Where Richmond

By whom Russell; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:†

Discharged at Campbells-
ville, Ky. by Col. E. L. Dudley

*Supplied from Book No. 2

Prodie

O

21

Ky.

Dudley Oder

Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A. G. 1580066

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 5th, 1909.

It has this day (Nov. 5th, 1909,)

been determined by this Department from the records
and from information furnished by the Auditor for
the War Dept. that the above-
named man was not
in the military service of
the U. S. in this organization

W. W. Gibson

1457
Order James I.
Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10192808	10194159
2	10192889	10194192
3	10192972	
4	10193051	
5	10193133	
6	10193217	
7	10193303	
8	10193353	
9	10193412	
10	10193470	
11	10193519	
12	10193583	
13	10193623	
14	10193666	
15	10193692	
16	10193667	
17	10193718	
18	10193764	
19	10193812	
20	10193848	
21	10193894	
22	10193946	
23	10193981	
24	10194051	
25	10194115	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21

Ky

James T. Oder

Pvt., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hard. Ky. Jan. 2, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 2*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 28*, 186*1*.

Where *Garrard Co.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf

Book mark:

Fiaster

C | 21 | Ky.

James P. Adams
1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Feaster

21

Ky.

James T. Allen
Chap.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *G.A. 31/61 to Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Absent since Feb. 25*
1862 sick.

Book mark: _____

Leaster

C | **21** | **Ky.**

James P. Riden
Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Traster

21

Ky.

James D. Polk
Sept., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | 21 | Ky.

James S. [unclear]
1st

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

100 [unclear]

6 | 21 | **Ky.**

James T. H. H. H.

Det., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

James H. Davis

Pvt., Co. *G*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deuster

6 | **21** | **Ky.**

James T. Alder
Pvt.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 4. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

J

21

Ky.

James T. Oder
Pl, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James T. Oder

O

21

Ky.

James T. Oliver

Pl, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James T. Oliver

C

21

Ky.

James J. Edger

Pt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*

captured at Anderson

Moore Ga's. Tenn.

Oct 2/1863

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

James T. Owen
Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 12th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

Q 1 21
James T. Oeder
Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Shellmound, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.
Oct. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 3 26 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. to date Jan 3.64
by reason of Reculitment
Ans Vet. Col.

Book mark:

Wmsayre
Copyist.

(C) 21 | Ky.

James T. Vidor
Reg't, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne, Tenn, Jan. 11, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 11, 1864.

Bounty paid, \$ 25.00
35.00; due, \$ 340.00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Premium paid \$9.00
One month's advance pay
paid \$13.00

Book mark :

21

Ky.

James T. Edmon
Pr, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan F Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

James M. ...
_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

James J. Lee

Pr Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. Lee

21

Ky.

James J. [unclear]
James J. [unclear], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. [unclear]*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

21

Ky.

James J. Odor
But, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 & 8*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

21

Ky.

James I Odor
Privt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

21

Ky.

Jamc H Cdr
But, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jam. H Cdr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*
arty with C.C.
Jan. 15/65 Det.

Book mark:

B.E. Smith

21

Ky.

James J. Oden
Sgt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *1.00* forDue Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Promoted to*
4th Sgt from Pvt.
April 4th 1865.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

D.

21

Ky.

James T. Collins
Serjt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *promoted from*
1st Serjt to 3rd Serjt.
May 6/65.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith
Copyright

Ky.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

B. E. Smith

Copyright

71

21

Ky.

James J. Oden

Sgt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

(358)

Copy

21

Ky.

James F. Odey
Sgt. D, Co. *D*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *6. 55* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *216. 50* 100; due \$ *191. 00* 100

Remarks: *Originally entered the service as Pvt. Oct. 28th / 61, at Richmond Ky. Promoted as set forth. Promoted to Corp'l Jan. 20th 1865. Promoted to Sergeant Apr. 1st 1865.*

Book mark: _____

B. E. Smith

O'Don James J
P. M., Co. M., 21 Reg't Ky Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Relief from det. Serv.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James J. Odom*,
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and
 months of age;
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
 soldier for three years.

Witness: *Wm. H. Brown*
1st Regt. Col. G.
 Given at
 The County of *Shelby*
 State of *Mississippi*
 this *4th* day of *June* 1864.

No. *1*
James J. Odom
 Enlisted at *Shelby*
June 4th 1864
 By *H. A. Hedger*
21st Regiment of Col. Vol.
 and of enlistment; last served in Company *(C)*
21st Regt of Col. Vol.
 Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.
 Former Enlistment
 Enlisted Oct 28 1861
 Mustered in US Service Jan 21 1862
 Co D 21st Ky Vol
 Term of Service three years
 on charge to date Jan 3 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
 Do certify, That I am the
 of
 years of age; and I do hereby
 freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
 The
 day of

Witness:

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT. STATE OF



TOWN OF

Freeborn

Sheep Island Co

I, *James J. Odor*
in the State of
and by occupation a
Farmer
do hereby certify that
the above named
soldier in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period
of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

James J. Odor

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed as at
this day of
1864.

James J. Odor

James J. Odor

I CERTIFY ON OATH, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Legation Surgeon
21st Regt N.Y.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of
lawful age and that he is competent to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the
Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
1864 years, *Sandwich*, *Saltwater*, *Yellow complexion, *and* *well* *built* *in* *the* *army**

James J. Odor

R. A. Hedger
at 21 Regiment of State

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company D 21 Regiment of the 1st Cavalry
on the 21st day of January 1864 at Sullivan

James J. Odor
21st Regt N.Y.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Odor James T	P 21	Ky								

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 where he died _____
 Paroled at _____

No record subsequent to Oct 1 1863
 Release 1864. Oct 12/13

Copied by J. M. P.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Odum desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound
the 21st day of January 1864
Witness: W. L. Brown
James L. Odum

No. _____

James L. Odum
Volunteered at Shell Mound
January 1st 1864
By H. A. Hedger
21st Regiment of Ky Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
21st Reg't of Ky Vol
Discharged January 3rd 1864.
Former Enlistment -
Enlisted Oct 25 1861
Muster in Wm. 21st
C & D 21st Ky Vol
Term Service three years
Discharge to date Jan 3 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ years of age; and I
said _____ that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

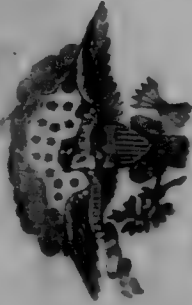
Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered; the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelbourn

I, James I. Odan born in Garrard Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
Voluntarily Enlisted
Voluntarily Enlisted day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James I. Odan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Shelbourn

this

fourth day of January 1864.

Base of

James I. Odan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Williams Surgeon.

21st Regt Va.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James I. Odan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sallow complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

H. A. Reddy

21st Regiment of Va.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7474.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 91st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
the 11th day of January, 1864, at Shelbourn

N. E. Lawrence
1st St 19th Regt
and 1st St 19th Regt

Co. D 21 Regt Key V. V. I.

Bailey Job S.
1st Sept 21/65

Requests that Jas T. Oden of
Co. K 21 Ky be returned to his
Command and that he may
accept Promotion

Head Qrs 21 Regt Key Vet Inftry
Strawberry Plains Tenn March 22/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Company "D" needs more
non-commissioned officers
I would also respectfully
request that Oden be
returned to his Co.
Wm L Milward
1st Lt Co. D 21 Regt

Head Qrs 21 Regt Key Vet Inftry
Strawberry Plains Tenn March 22/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. H. Meron

Head Qrs 1st Div 4th Army
Strawberry Plains Tenn March 22/65
Respectfully forwarded to
Genl H. H. H. request that
he be relieved

Nathaniel C. Webb
1st Lt Co. D 21 Regt

Head Qrs 21 Regt Key Vet Inftry
Strawberry Plains Tenn March 22/65

Respectfully returned for
the name of a man to take
his place -

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Stanley

J. S. Bailey

Respectfully Returned
James H. Short will
relieve Jas T Oden of
Company D 21 Regt V. V. I.

J. S. Bailey
1st Lt Co. D 21 Ky

Head Qrs 1st Div 4th Army
Strawberry Plains Tenn March 22/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. H. Meron

Co. D 21 Regt

F 112893

Head Quarters Co D 21 "Regt V & L
March 22 " 1868

Capt E. D. Mason
A. A. G. 1 "Dir 4" AC

Capt

I would most respectfully request that private James J. Ador (now detached with Ambulance Corps) be relieved and returned to his company that he may accept the position of Sergeant to which he has been recently been appointed

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Josh S. Bailey

1st Lt Comd g Company

Head Quarters 1st Ar. L^y H^y
Shields. Mills. E. T. Welch & Co.

Respectfully transmitted

Nathan Kimball

Brig. Genl. Comd^g

Wm. Kimball

Reine him
and detail
Short

1458

Oder Albert L

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oder Albert L

459
Odor Dudley

Co *2*, **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odor Dudley

1460

Oder James T.

Co *D*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oder James T.

1466
 Ogden, John E.
 Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.
 Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 00346	25
2	102 00427	26
3	102 00509	27
4	102 00587	28
5	102 00623	29
6	102 00653	30
7	102 00691	31
8	102 00720	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

0

21

Ky.

S. E. Ogden

Corp Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Hobson ^{Green River} Ky Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5 186

Where Cp. Andy Johnson ^{Green & Taylor Counties}

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Drunk

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

C

21

Ky.

John E. Ogden

~~John E. Ogden~~ Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Age 22

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

0

21

Ky.

John E. Ogdon
5607, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30*, 1862
Absent

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by authority*

Mustered in Aug 27/62
at Camp Fry

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

21

Ky.

John E. Ogden

2 Corp

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 20 to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

0

21

Ky.

John E. Ogdon
2 Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *In Hospital at Louis-
ville Ky*

Book mark: _____

Nesbitt

0

21

Ky.

John E. Ogdon
Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville
Ky

Book mark:

Nesbitt

0

21

Ky.

John E. Ogdon

2nd Co. I., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mar 10/63

Book mark:

Nesbitt

26

21

Ky.

Isaac M. Hersh
Priv., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 7/62

Book mark :

Hersh

10

21

Ky.

John E. Ogden
2 Corp, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Mar 10/63

John C. H. O. Rose

*
Book mark: By reason of disability
Wm D. D. R.

Nesbitt

Egden John E
Co. , 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

mm
Nov 3 Jan 9 519

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

No 73.

In the case of

John E. Ogden

Corporal Co. I

21st Regt of N.Y. Vol

Manifestation furnished for
admission to Home Care by
Surgeon, Jan 8. 1863

Wm. H. Hays
Capt. Payr

Adjutant General's Office.

May 5 1863

Reg. Licenses and Pension Office

Enrollment Roll
N.B.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Nov 10

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
G.C.S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John E. Ogden, a Private of Captain *Hutchins*
My front teeth, was enlisted by *21st*
 Company. (*D*) of the Regiment of ~~United States~~ of

the Regiment of *at Camp Martin, Ky*
 on the *3rd* day of *October* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Cumberland co., N.C.*, in the State of *Kentucky*, is *24*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Tanner*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Hd Qrs Tennessee 16th 1861*
 DATE: *March 11th, 1863.*

Geo Abbott
May 22nd
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John E. Ogden* of
 Captain *Hutchins* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Phthisis*
induced by Asthma, which he had while a
Cornetville Ky in the winter of Novr 1861, while
in the service of the United States
Disability noted

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *March* 1863, at *Summit, Ky.*
D. W. Brown & Surgeon in Charge
John E. Ogden
21st Ky Infy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State—

County—

Town—

Approved
Wm Smith
Asst Min. Dir.
Sur. U. S. Ar.

1462

Ogdon John E

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ogdon John E

1463
Challen, William

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10197035	25
2	10197099	25
3	10197160	25
4	10197223	25
5	10197282	25
6	10197328	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 2 Ky

O.

21

Ky.

William O'hollen

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 2nd

Regt. formed for duty

Dec. 1/64. No Deco-

riptor papers.

Absent without leave

since Dec. 15/64.

Am Vet,

Book mark:

Flutard
Copyright

O.

21

Ky.

William Okallen

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
2^d Ky. to make time
serve. No sec. list
permitted.
Non Vet.

Book mark:

Filed
Copied

C.

21

Ky.

William Challen

Priv., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: new Vet.

Book mark:

Flattening

Copied

C.

21

Ky.

William O'Callen

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transd. from 3rd Reg't. No description Roll has been furnished.
M. H. T.

Book mark:

Flint

O.

21

Ky.

William O'hollen

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in hospital
Transfd. from 2d Ky.
Inf. Regt.

Book mark:

Flint

O.

21

Ky.

William O'hallen
Pat., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Camp Stanley Texas
Aug. 31. /65.

Transferred from
2^d Ky. No descrip-
tive Roll has been
furnished.

Not on Co. R. C. Roll

Book mark:

A. L. L. L.

Challen William

R Co. I,

21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 170.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Chilton

Private of Company *D*

21 Regiment of *Reg. 70th.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1865

Jan 6, '65 nothing 2 R. 170.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Wharton*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *D* Regiment: *51*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Ky.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Wounded*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Witness note for

Sept. 2. v Oct. 1863

*Lt. R. A. of detached Solvins
 347. 1863 of D. Troop. William
 Chalmon the same Aug 24. 1863
 at Camp Stanley. Ch. Discharge*

*Regd. R. A. for Sept. 1. 1863 - 1st
 1st. 1st. (Chalmon) 1st. 1st.
 Sept. 1. 1863 Camp Stanley (K. sent)*

W. A. C.

Clerk.

(170)

Transferred from 2nd Ky.

✓ 1464
Adham, William E.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10188198	10189451
2	10188288	R.P. 420.487
3	10188381	
4	10188451	
5	10188522	
6	10188596	
7	10188658	
8	10188722	
9	10188771	
10	10188818	
11	10188861	
12	10188902	
13	10188935	
14	10188943	
15	10188984	
16	10189025	
17	10189067	
18	10189106	
19	10189151	
20	10189558	
21	10189196	
22	10189241	
23	10189307	
24	10189376	
25	10189418	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 420.487

See also

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

Sgt., Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp on Indian River, Jan. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186 .

Where *Tazewell Co.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: *R. 420, 487*

Numan

Copy

O

21

Ky.

William E. Vaham

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31/61 to July 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. E. Vaham

21

Ky.

Wm. R. Oldham

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Oldham

21

21

Ky.

William B. Williams

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

Copyist.

0

21

Ky.

William E. Ashman

Sgt.; Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from
H. Sgt. to P. Sgt.
Oct. 27/67.*

Book mark:

Ashman

O

M

Ky.

William E. Cidham

Sgt., Co. A, M Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan K Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harman

0

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

Sgt., Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamman

0 21

Ky.

William C. Oldham

2^d Spt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mes. 1st Spt., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hamman

0

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

1 Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt.
June 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

0

21

Ky.

William C. Oldham

1 Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pagan

Copied

0

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

1 Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner in
Squatch Valley Tenn.
Oct. 2nd 1863 Parole not
Valid - returned to his
Regiment.

Book mark:

Began

C

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

1 Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyright.

C 21

Ky.

William E. Oldham
Reg't, Co. *E*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above Roll dated

Duellmont Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *6 82* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out to serve*
from Jan. 3, 1864 - for reason
of a contract & as a
Volunteer

Book mark

Chandler

Copyright.

0

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

1 Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 Feb. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reenlisted Jan. 4,
1864.

Book mark:

Began

Copy

10

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

1 Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

Copied

0

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

1 Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

331

Bogan

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

William E. Oldham

1 Sg't., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Value of one can-
teen & straps 44 ct
to be stopped.

Book mark:

Began

Copyright

Q

21

Ky.

William E. Adams

2 St., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent 7 days =
rough dated 1864
Sept. 1864

Book mark:

Thayer

Copyist

21

Ky.

*William E. Aldham**2nd*, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - & Dec*, 1864Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick in
Cincinnati and Hosp.
Nashville Tenn*

Book mark:

Harper

C. 1 21 | Ky.

William E. Edham

1st Lt., Co. L., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kentville Ala. Feb 6, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1865.

Where Kentville Ala.

Period years. Unexpired term

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sgt. Co. L.
to date Feb 19/65. to accept
ahht as 1st Lt. same Co. to
date Feb 20/65. nice noble
promoted.

Organization has more than six
months to serve.

Book mark:

Francis

A

21

Ky.

William C. Aldham

109th, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Therper

Copyist.

Q

21

Ky.

Will E. Oldham

1st, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Dismissed
1 day from 1st of
Feb-20, 1865-

Book mark: _____

Harper

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

Will E Aldham

1st, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to

extra pay for
commanding Co
since Feb 26/63-

Book mark:

Harper

2

21

Ky.

Wm E Oldham
1st

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to
extra pay for enemy
Co. since Feb-20/65

Book mark:

(2:8)

Heasler

Copyist.

Q

21

Ky.

Wm E. Aldham

1st, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to extra
pay for cond'g
Co. since Feb-20,
1865-

Book mark:

Harper

Copyright.

William E. Oldham

1st, Co. *A*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tx Dec 9, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 9*, 1863.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Originally en-*

tered the service as

Priv. Co "A" Lexington

Ky. appointed

Sergeant Nov 21, 1861

to Sergeant Oct 30, 1862

Book mark: _____

Over

Harper

1011-3.

10189451

1891

reenlisted as
Priv. as private
Co. "A" Jan. 4/64
Shellmound Penn.
Appointed 1. Sgt.
Jan. 5, 1864 —
promoted to 1. Lieut.
Co. "A" Feb. 6, 1865.
Enlisted to extra pay
for ord'g Co. since
Feb 20, 1865.
Two separate rolls
furnished for
paymaster to facili-
tate final payment

O. 21 Ky.
William E. Oldham
1st Lt., Co. A 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 420487.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

June 8, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co. A 21 Reg't Kentucky
Vols.

to take effect from Feb. 6, 1865,
vice Edward Noble, pro-
moted.

A. G. N.

Oltham M E

P

Co.

21 Reg't

V - Inf

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2

Oldham W^m Co.

Co A 21st Reg Inf

F1155-93

Head Quarters, Fourth Army Corps,
OFFICE COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

OFFICE COMMISSAR OF 2000
Wentworth Pla. Wash. D.C.

Major:

Major:
I have the honor to request that the following Enlisted Men be Discharged from their present enlistment, to enable them to accept appointments as Commissioned Officers.

NAME.	RANK.	CO.	REG'T.	DISCHARGE TO DATE FROM.
William C. Oldham	Sgt.	A	2nd Reg. Inf.	May 19. 1865.

May
L. Report fully;

Miss L. beddyd Bayant,

Wm. A. Gehring, Parent,
E. E. Stansbury.

Capt. 19th United States Infantry.

COMMISSARY MUSTERS, 4TH ARMY CORPS.

May Sinclair

21 Ky

Wm E Oldham

Head Quarters 4th Regt. A.C. 1865
 Knoxville Ala March 30th 1865

Capt

I respectfully request that the following named
 enlisted man be discharged from his present enlistment to enable
 him to accept an appointment in the Volunteer Service

Name	Rank	Co	Regt	Subst. from	Subst. appointment
William E. Williams	Private	A	3rd Regt	July 19, 1865	1st Lt. Leconte

I Certify & have examined the records in
 the above case and the same is indebted to be discharged from
 the date set opposite his name in the preceding column.

John T. Morris.
 Capt 30th and 1st Regt
 4th A.C. Me. 1st Regt 4th A.C.

Capt. G. E. Manning
 4th A.C. 1st Regt

May 1903, This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
and Disbursing Office of Ky, in the
Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

William E. Oldham First Lt. Co. a
21st Regiment of Ky. Inf. V. Volunteers, being duly sworn,

do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever,
for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now
indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all
reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me

this 10th day of January, 1865, at

Louisville, Ky.

W. H. Echam
Notary Public

Wm E Oldham
"1st Lt 21st Ky & V S"



W. E. Oldham
21st Reg. Ky. Inf. V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James G. Graham desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am seventy three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shut Mound Ill
the fourth day of January 1864
Witness: William A. McKean

No. _____
James G. Graham
Volunteered at Shut Mound Ill
January 4 18 64
By Wt. St. A. Hedges
Regiment of Regt Inf.

2 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of Regt Inf.
Discharged January 3 18 64.

Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct-1st 1861
Mustered into U S Service Jan 2 1862
Co A 2nd Regt Inf
Term of Service - Three years
Discharged to date Jan 3 1865

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Shelburne

I, William E. Graham born in St. Louis

in the State of Mississippi aged Twenty Three years,

and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

When only 18 years old this first day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William E. Graham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of January 1864,

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. E. Graham
Examining Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William E. Graham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

H. A. Hedger

1st Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11th day of January, 1864, at Shelburne

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

St. Louis
Jan 1st 1864
Wm. E. Graham

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E. Oldham deeding
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
No article, That I am Twenty three years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelby County
The fourth day of January 1864

Witness:
Willard Wilburn Capt.

No. _____

William E. Oldham
Volunteered at Shelby County Tenn

By Ch. Heager 1864
Regiment of My Regt

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of My Regt
Discharged Jan 3rd 1864

Former Enlistment
Enlisted October 1st 1861
Mustered into U.S. Service Jan 2 1862
Co A 21st Regiment Ky Inf
Term of Service - Three years
Re-exchanges to act Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

I, _____ of _____ is

said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shelbourn

I, *William E. Oldham* born in *St. Louis*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-three* years,

and by occupation *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily *consented* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *volunteer* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William E. Oldham*

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelbourn*, *William E. Oldham*

this *4th* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *H. A. Hager* *of St. Louis*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. E. Oldham

Examining Surgeon

St. Louis

and 16th Div 4th A.C.

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

H. A. Hager

St. 21 Regiment of Inf

Gov. Print. Oct. July, 1864

Mustered into the Service of the United States in Comp. # 21 Regt. Inf. 1st A.C.
on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shell-Mound Tenn

1465
Chinger, George A.
Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10190208	"
2	10190258	"
3	10190316	"
4	10190376	"
5	10190446	"
6	10190506	"
7	10190568	"
8	10190621	"
9	10190680	"
10	10190743	"
11	10190803	"
12	10190876	"
13	10190937	"
14	10190991	"
15	10191037	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

21

Ky.

John W. Miller

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled and
mustered in July 21/63 at
St. Louis, Mo. I am.*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

George C. Linger

Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 61*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

George H. ...

Pat, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

100, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. ...

Copyist.

21

Ky.

James D. Quinn
Det, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 196*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

James J. Jones
1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *hon'ry*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

George A. [unclear]

1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *hon'd*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

James A. [unclear]
Det, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12 months*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

George A. Clinger
Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Non-Vet.

Book mark:

A. M. B.

21

Ky.

George A. Cling
Butt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* *From column of names*
Present as George A. Clinger

Book mark: _____

W. H. C.

Copyright.

Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent. Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mark

Copy

C

21

Ky.

George A. Chinger

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 11/67*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Cook

Copyist

Ky.

George W. Singer
 Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May James, 1865

Present or absent Present, 186

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(854)

Copyright

21

Ky.

George A. Cramer
Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

21

Ky.

George W. Cramer
1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Sick in 1st Co*
Hospital

Book mark:

J. H. Cramer
Copied.

George W. Clinger

Co. B

Co. *B*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Nov 9, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 4, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 : drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *115 1/2* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Entered no service
as yet forth*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck

✓ P. 466 or William McKelvie
Oliver, William H.

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10195556	10197334
2	10195939	"
3	10196026	"
4	10196103	"
5	10196173	"
6	10196251	"
7	10196320	"
8	10196332	"
9	10196414	"
10	10196476	"
11	10196533	"
12	10196591	"
13	10196649	"
14	10186908	"
15	10196704	"
16	10196763	"
17	10196820	"
18	10196879	"
19	10196934	"
20	10196995	"
21	10197065	"
22	10197126	"
23	10197193	"
24	10197254	"
25	10197295	"

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓

See also

0

21

Ky.

William H Oliver

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, *Dec 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1 20*, 1861.

Where *Camp Leary Johnson*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Atkinson

Copyright.

0

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver

Rot, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30 to Dec 31*, 1861

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Copyright

O

21

Ky.

William W Oliver

Priv

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 4 April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver

O

21

Ky.

Wm. H. Oliver

Pr

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Oliver

O

21

Ky.

William H. Oliver

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

21

Ky.

William M. Oliver

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

Copied

0

21

Ky.

William H Oliver

Priv, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Oliver

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

William W Oliver

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver

Copied.

0

21

Ky.

William H Oliver
Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver

Copy

0

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver

Corp, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wibbard

Copyright

21

Ky.

William H. Oliver
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillard

Copyist

21

Ky.

William H. Cline
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 1

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittard

Ky.

101 31
76021 Co. 5, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *3 68* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service Jan. 3, 1864*
of recruiting service.

Book mark:

W. H. W.
Copyist.

0

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. Feb.

Present or absent

Present

, 186

4

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Second enlistment

Book mark:

Hillary

Copyd.

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver
Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. V. apl.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

21

Ky.

William M. Oliver

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hittard

(10)

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 V

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyright

Ky.

William W. Oliver,

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present, 1864

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(258)

Copyright

O.

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. L. L.

Copyist.

O.

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver.

Capt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. L.



21

Ky.

William W. Clarr

Sept. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 188 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(25)

H. L. L. Copyright

C.

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flint

Copyright

O.

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver,

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent, *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. L.

Copyright

Q.

21

Ky.

William W. Oliver

Sgt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. ...
Copyright

C.

21

Ky.

William M. Oliver.

Sgt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 22, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Originally enlisted

Private at Grunsburg Ky.

Sep. 20/61. App'd. Cpl.

Cpl. 1/63. Re enlisted

Private as at first.

App'd. Cpl. Jan. 5/64 (1864)

Book mark:

A. C. Oliver.

Copied

JUN-3.

10197334

018910

Accepted, Sept. 13/65,

Oliver John W
R, Co. *F*, 21 Reg't *Ky Inf*

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	✓ Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I William W. Oliver
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ~~desiring to~~
 That I am Twenty three years and ~~months of age; that I have never been~~
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
 as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Shells Mound
 The 4th day of Jan 1867
 WITNESS: John W. Evans Capt. William W. Oliver

No.

William W. Oliver
 Volunteered at Shells Mound

Jan 4th 1867
H. S. Hodges
2nd Regiment of Reg Vol

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, Sept. 30th 1866

Mustered in U. S. Service, Dec 31st 1866

Co. A 2d Regt. N.Y. V.I.

Term of Service 3 years Years.

Discharged to date Jan 3rd 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 is _____ years of age; and I
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Illinois* Town of *Channahon*

I, *William W. Glover* born in *Barnum* County
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty-three* years,
by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
sworn forth day of *January* 1864,
voluntarily to serve as a *Soldier* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William*
W. Glover do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Channahon*
this *4th* day of *Jan* 1864,
Before *W. A. Rogers*

William W. Glover

W. A. Rogers
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the Gen-
eral Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which
would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Rogers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William W. Glover*
newly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and
belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier
I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *medium* complexion, is *six* feet *one* inches high.

W. A. Rogers
2nd Regt of Ill
Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

He was admitted to the service of the United States, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress, passed on the 11th day of January 1864, at Channahon, Ill.
J. B. Standbury

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring

I, *William M. Oliver*, do declare, That I am

months of age;

years and

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Twenty three

months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by

order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a

soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound

The *4th* day of *Jan* 1864

Witness: John W. Evans Capt

William M. Oliver

No.

Wm Oliver
Volunteered at *Shell Mound*

Jan 4th 1864

By *H. A. Hedger*

21 Regiment of *Ky Vol*

2nd enlistment: last entered in Company *A*

21 Regt of *Ky Vol*

Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864

Former Enlistment

Enlisted Sept 30th 1861

Mustered in U.S. service Dec 31st 1861

Co. *F* 21st Regt. *Ky Vol Inf*

Term of service 3 years

Discharged to date *Jan 3rd* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify*, That I am the

parent of the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

day of

This

Witness:

1467
Wheat George W.

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

10197421	10198625
10197505	10198694
10197589	10198765
10197666	10198807
10197739	10198846
10197818	6818-1579
10197884	6818-1579
10197952	6818-1579
10198021	
10198075	
10198132	
10198182	
10198233	
10186938	
10186336	
10198283	
10198334	
10198385	
10198431	
10198474	
10198520	
10185586	
10198573	
10186655	
10185587	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2991. A. 80-6818-15-1579

See also

03

21

Ky

George M O'Neal

Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Co. Hoskin's Co. Ky. Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 1

186

Where

Co. Hoskin's Co. Ky.

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Absent

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

6818 - vs - 1879.

W M Enright

Copyright.

O.

21

Ky.

George. Y. O Neal
Capt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

T M Elliott

O

21

Ky.

George W. O'Neal

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. E. O'Neal

Copyist.

O.

21

Ky.

George H. Omeal
Capt

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30. to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 1

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M Carroll

B. 21 | **Ky.**
George W. Cline
Corpl., Co. 4/21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Wm Elliott
Copyright

Wm. H. 21 | **Ky.**
Chas. H. Owen
Corp., Co *4* *21* Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

17M Elliott
Copyright

O

21

Ky.

George M. O Neal
Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J M. McCarty

01

21

Ky.

George. W. O'Neal.
5 Cpl., Co. 4, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. O'Neal
Capt.

Ky.

Spauld, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

CCCC

Copyright

21

Ky.

Wm. A. Dineen

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. A. Dineen*, 1862?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Discharged from
service May 1863*

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

George E. Ineal

364th, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

21

Ky.

George S. Inman

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. C. C.

21

Ky.

George G. Neal

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Mar, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

George G. Neal

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne Tenn, Jan 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 92 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan 3, 1864, by reason of reenlistment as a Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Marked

Q

21

Ky.

George H. Green

Reg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

George W. ...
Co. 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 11, 1864

When enlisted *Jan 11*, 1864

When mustered in *Jan 11*, 1864

Bounty paid, \$ *2.00* 100; due, \$ *3.00* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

C

21

Ky.

George Y. Omeal

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelburne Tenn., Jan. 11., 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 2., 1864.
Oct. 31., 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 8 92 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan. 2, 1864, by reason of enlistment as a Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Marked

Copyist

21

Ky.

James E. McNeil

295, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

Thomas G. Grier

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

James L. Owen

Sgt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. W. W.

Copyist.

21

Ky.

...the real

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 1912

Present or absent Present, 186 246

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Academy

Copyright

Ky.

21

Q

George W. Culbert

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyid.

21

Ky.

George L. Neal

100th Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 10th Jan from*
Sept Dec 1862

Book mark: *7*

U 1 21 1 **Ky.**

George Y. Daniel

1st, Co. 4, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muntenillella, Feb 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 2, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2, 1865.

Where Muntenillella.

Period years unexpired term.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sgt.
to accept appt. as 1st Lt. to
date from Feb 2/1865. vice
G. H. Hedger killed in
battle.

Organization has more than
60 in number to serve

Book mark: _____

For H

21

Ky.

Q
George Y. O'Neal

1 *Lieut.*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lieut
from 1st Capt Feb 21 1865

Book mark:

2991-a-80

Ky.

George W. Daniel
1st *Regt*, Co. *B*, 21st *Regt* Kentucky Inf.
Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shawnee Kansas Aug. 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st*

to date March 1st 1865 to
accept appt as Captain.

Book mark:

Morgan

Ky.

George L. Neal

Walt, Co. 4, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Poll dated

Strawberry Plains Tenn. Mch 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date

Mch 18, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 18, 1865.

Where Strawberry Plains Tenn.

Period 16 months.

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. to date Mch. 18/65. Since Mch. promoted to Lt. Has more than 16 months to serve. Mustered out as Lt. to date Mch. 17/65 to accept offt.

Book mark:

T. J. Smith

Copyright

Q

21

Ky.

George Y. Donald
Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Capt
from 1st Lieut March 18
1865*

Book mark:

Copyist

21

Ky.

George Y. O'Neal

Capt Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(256)

Copied

0

21

Ky.

George Y. Omeal
Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deduct for
transportation fee
(\$15.00) dollars

Book mark:

Ky.

21

George Y. Omeal

Capt Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

Ky.

George Y. Cical
 Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
 Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865

Muster-out to date

Dec 9, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Originally enlisted Oct*

1/61 at Lexington Ky as Corp. Promoted to

Serge May 1st 1862 at Memphis Tenn. Promoted to

Private at Chancellorsville

May 4, 1864. Promoted to Capt Jan 5, 1865

at Chancellorsville Promoted to Major

Book mark: *2991. A 80.*

1011-3.

10198846

1891

Remarks Contd

Nov 1, 1864 at Duland Tenn
Promoted to 1st Lt Feb 2nd 1865 at
Sturdeville Ala Promoted to
Capt at Strawberry E Tenn
March 18th 1865 as act fourth
Deduct for Gross pay
Captain \$15.00 dollars.
" Two separate rolls.
" provided for pay master
to facilitate final payment

12 / 1
George Y. O'Neal
Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Vols

NOTATION.

mark: 29912. also (EB) 80 into
6818 U.S. 1879

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich 8, 1880

He was discharged
to date Feb. 1, 1865
for promotion to 1st Lt.
same company and
regiment S.C. No 29, 4th
Army Corps Feb. 2, 1865

Camp

Copy

121
George Y. Neal
Lieut. Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6818 U.S. 1879

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 20, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st lieutenant

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Vols.

to take effect from January 8, 1865,

vice Hugh A. Hedgers,
killed in action

121 14
George A. O'Neal
Capt. Co. G, 2^d Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6818 V.S. 1879

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *March 20, 1895*.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of *captain*

Co. G, 2^d Reg't Kentucky Vols.,

to take effect from *March 9, 1865,*

vice

John P. Nash,
Promoted

Meab Geo Y

Capt. Co.

21 Reg't

Ky. Inf

7

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Geo. G. Omeal*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
months of age;
years and
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Witness:

John W. Nash

Given at

The county of

Shire Hammett
January 1st
George G. Omeal

No.

Geo. G. Omeal
Volunteered as *Shill Houseman*
Jan 4th 1864,

By *H. A. Hedger*
21 Regiment of *Ky Vols*

enlistment; last served in Company (C)

21 Reg't of *Ky Vols*

Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.

Enlistment

Enlistment Jan 1st 1861
Mustered in at service Jan 2nd 1862
Co. 4. 21 Reg't Ky Vols
Term of service three years
Disch'd to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am the
of _____; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Massachusetts *Shelburne*

I, *Geo. Y. Ornel* born in *Massachusetts Co*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily accepted this *fourth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Geo. Y. Ornel* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shelburne*
this *4th* day of *January* 1864. *Geo. Y. Ornel*
Before *J. A. Hager* *21st Regt V.S.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hager
21st Regt V.S.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Geo. Y. Ornel* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion.*

five feet light *taller high.*

H. A. Hager
2nd Regiment of

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Accepted by the Committee on the 11th day of January 1864 at Shelburne Town
W. H. Hager
21st Regt V.S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Geo. G. Orneal*
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 months of age;
 years and
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
 order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
 soldier for three years.

Given at *Shelburne Vermont*
 the *fourth* day of *January* 1864
George G. Orneal

Witness:
John D. Nash

No. *Orn.*
 Volunteered at *Shelburne Vermont*
Jan 4th 1864.
 By *H. A. Hedger*
21 Regiment of *Vt* Vols
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (*E*)
21 Reg't of *Vt* Vols
 Discharged *Jan 3rd* 1864.
 Former Enlistment
Enlisted Oct 1861
Stationed in U. S. Service Jan 1862
Co. G. 21 Reg't Vt Vols
Term of service three years
Disch. to date Jan 3rd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby
 freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT. STATE OF



TOWN OF

Tennessee

Shell Mound
born in *Jessamine Co*
Twenty years,

I, *George G. Oneal*
in the State of *Kentucky*
and by occupation a *farmer*
Volunteer this

aged *Twenty*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
George G. Oneal do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shell Mound*
this *4th* day of *January* 1864.
By *H. A. Hedger* R. Off. of *2d Regt*

George G. Oneal

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations
of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify
him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lefttention Surgeon
2d Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of
lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the
Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion,*
five feet *light* *inches* high.

Geo. G. Oneal

H. A. Hedger
2d Regt

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

The 11th day of January 1864 at Shell Mound Tenn
Witness my hand and seal of the County of Shelby this 11th day of January 1864

146 grs 100 g 2 Regt 44 V.V. 2
Camp Walker Tenn May 25. 1861

Oneal George G. Capt
So No 47-Part May 31/85
Requests that he be granted
a leave of absence for (20)
Twenty days. states that
his father is very ill and
his presence is required at home

NS gra 2 Rev H. Est. Inf.
Camp/Horse Inn May 25/68.

Respectfully forwarded
Appointed
I know person

The Capt Owens statement to be true. He was in his present position for some months in the field. — I hope if not inconsistent with the interest of the service the request be granted him.

Com's Office present	20
Com's Office absent with leave	2
" in field	
Applications pending	1

Geo. S. Nash
Major 2nd Regt

Head 20 1/2" Length 6
 Stamp 4.00 R. 30c May 26.65

Respectfully forwarded
Yours
J. H. Brown

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Mo.
Cavalry Fort Smith Ark. 21/10/65

Superiorly recorded
approved

Approved
Richard M. Ball
Pres. Com. County

1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325
 2326
 2327
 2328
 2329
 2330
 2331
 2332
 2333
 2334
 2335
 2336
 2337
 2338
 2339
 2340
 2341
 2342
 2343
 2344
 2345

Respectfully, Yours and
Obediently,

St. Louis

Camp Quaker Run.

May the 1861

Wing. Genl. Wm. C. Whipple
Asst. Surg. Genl. C. C.
General

I would respectfully request a leave
of absence for twenty (20) days.
My father has been in very feeble health
for more than a year and at present
his wife in attending my previous guide
necessary to attend to some business he has
no other son old enough to attend to it
and my mother is very infirm (for me
to come home. I have never had a
leave of absence or been at home since
once I went then (by reason of pneumonia)
since my enlistment into the Army in 1861

My Capt. Office address will be

Portsmouth, New York County, N. York

Hoping my request will be

granted -

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant

George G. Oreal

Capt. Co. 2nd Regt. N. York

Onal

1000 to 1000 1000 1000 1000

HEAD-QUARTERS CENTRAL DISTRICT OF TEXAS,

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, October 20th, 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 217.

(Extract:)

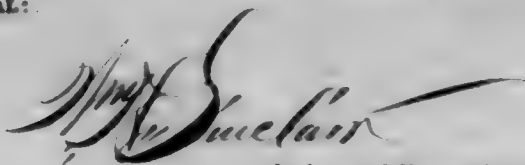
• • • • •
XI. Permission is hereby granted Capt. GEORGE Y. ONKAL, 21st
Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, to visit Burnett County, Texas, to be
absent not to exceed twenty (20) days.
• • • • •

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL D. S. STANLEY:

WM. H. SINCLAIR,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Commanding Officer
21st Ky. Vols.

2

1. 1/2 m

HEAD QUARTERS, 4th ARMY CORPS,

1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
NO.

The following named enlisted men are hereby discharged from their present enlistment to enable them to accept

appointments as Commissioned Officers in the Volunteer service:

George J. Brown 1st Regiment Infantry Vols., to date from 1863

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL STANLEY:

M. Duclair
Assistant Adjutant General

600
1st Regt

1863

O. Neal

4

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville Tenn May 31st 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }

No. *47*

EXTRACT.

* * *
A Leave of absence for *Twenty (20)* days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

Capt George T O Neal

Co G. 21st Ky Infy

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Commanding Officer
21st Ky Infy

Henry M. Critt.

Assistant Adjutant General.

May 1903, This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
and Disbursing Office of Ky, in the
Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

George Y. O'Neal Capt. Co. H
21 Regiment of Ky. Inf. Vounteers, being duly sworn,

do say: That I have not been responsible for any government property whatever,
for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now
indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all
reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me
this 10th day of January, 1866, at
Louisville, Ky.



J. H. Echom
Notary Public.

George Y. O'Neal
Capt. Co. H. 21st Ky. Inf.

¹⁴⁹⁸
Wheat John
Co. *X*, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

10186019	25
10200074	27
10200125	28
10200196	29
10200247	30
10200320	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

See also

G 21

Ky.

John C' Neal

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded *

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Oct. 27 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted

Where enlisted

186

For what period enlisted

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Oct 14 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4 Long Suit Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substituted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

0

21

Ky.

John O Neal

Priv

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died in Hospital at
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

Mission

21

Ky.

John O Neal

Rank

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

Present or absent

Absent

, 1865

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Drafted man. Substi-
tute. Died at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Mason

Copied

21

Ky.

John Neal

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Drafted man. Substitute.
Sick in Hosp. at Louisville
Ky.*

Book mark:

Mason

Copy

0.

21

Ky.

John O'Neal

Dis

Appears on

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

for

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct

Present or absent

, 1865.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Deserted - date and place
unknown.

Book mark:

Massdon

John O'Neal

Batt Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Pay due from enlistment, 1865.

~~Not paid to~~

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Substitute. Expelled as
 set forth. Presented by failing
 to report from Sault Ste. Marie,
 Louisville, Ky. Clothing acct
 never settled. amt drawn since
 \$15.75.

Book mark:

Masson

Copied

Oread, John

Co. H.

21

Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. *Twenty two*
John Oread
Enlisted at *Lebanon*

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Albert Miller

On the *14* day of *Oct* 1864
BY

Capt J M Gidley

Z B Keeney

John C. Haswell
Board of Enrollment.

at Dist of *Sky*

FILED IN THE BUREAU OF THE U.S. A.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Meade

d siring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
31 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court
martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVES AT Lebanon
the 14 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J. A. Cosley

John Meade
mark

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Kentucky

Meade County

I, John Orread

born in the State of

England, aged 31

years, and by occupation a

Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Albert Miller

Esq., of Meade

to Sub Dist 4 Dist 13

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Oct 1864; and having thus agreed

with said Albert Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this 14 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon

his John Orread

this 14 day of Oct 1864

before M. W. Miller

Capt and Pro. Marshal Dist 13

We Certify on Oath, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

Albert Miller, drafted in Meade

Sept 26

1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, lig complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

M. W. Miller

Provost Marshal.

J. D. Murmice

Commissioner of Board.

John C. Edwards

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 Dist. of Ky

1469
O'Neal, Robert

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10197469	"
2	10197547	"
3	10197627	"
4	10197702	"
5	10197773	"
6	10197841	"
7	10197916	"
8	10197983	"
9	10198052	"
10	10198109	"
11	10198167	"
12	10198217	"
13	10198268	"
14	10198329	"
15	10198926	"
16	267.825	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 267.825. 1891

See also 124 W. S. Car

G | 21 | Ky
Robert O'Neal
M., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chas. Taylor Jan 2, 1862
Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 9 1861
Where Chas. Taylor, No. Lexington, Maryland

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Discharge
*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

267 525 1861
13th Illinois

Ky.

21

U

Robert Owen

B, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McC3/4* *Feb 31, 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12711 Ericson

Copyist.

C.

21

Ky.

Robert. Oueal

A.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T M Ewell

(11)

21

Ky.

Robert. O'neal.

A., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported heretofore
as not below going
to Co.

Book mark:

A M Ewing

Ky.

21

Robert Queil

Mr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm E. E. E. E. E.

Copyright

42 21

Ky.

Robert Wilson
24, Co 21

Appears on Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Captured and
jailed by the
Rebels near
Liberty Tenn
Nov. 8. 1862

Book mark: _____

WM Excist

Ky.

21

O.

Robert O'neil

Tr. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 7th, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Captured and
Paroled by the Rebels

Near Lebanon Tenn
Nov. 8/62

Book mark:

W. M. Green

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Robert Oneil

Pr., Co. *G.*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Captured and
Paroled near Lebanon
Dec. 8/62*

Book mark:

Wm E. Smith

Carroll

21

Ky.

Wm. D. ...

..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. D. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Optained & received
new cannon from
no. 42*

Book mark:

Wm. D. ...

Copyist.

21

Ky.

Robert Green

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1862

Present or absent

, 1862

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Entered Service
Rec'd from Union
Apr 26 62*

Book mark:

W. W. W.

Copyright

21

Ky.

John Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Contracted for
new 10. term 100.
1862*

Book mark: _____

John Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and
near of service
for good service at
Co. G.*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

Robert Smith

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Captured and
paroled at Camp Chase O.*

Book mark: _____

21

Ky.

*John Smith**John Smith*, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remark: *John Smith & sent*
to Co. G. 21st Reg't Ky. Inf.
Nov 1862. Transferred to
1st U.S. Cav. Jan 1863. Not
notified until Feb 1/64

Book mark:

C

21

Ky.

Robert O'Neil

Batt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Iowa, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as 1st
 J. O. transferred to 1st U.S. Cav
 Nov 1 1862 at Camp Chase Ohio
 By order of Asst of War Date
 of order undetermined

Book mark: 267-825-1171

Q. 21.

Ky

Robert O'Neal

, co. G. 21. Reg't Ky vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 207825

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, January 15, 1891.

It has this day been determined by this Department from records on file that:—

He was discharged the service February 11, 1863, by reason of enlistment in Co. L, 1st United States Cavalry, pursuant to G.O. No. 154, W.D. & C. 1862.

Keogh

O'Neal Robb

—, Co. G, 21st Reg't Ky. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—			
						Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
O'Neal, Robt.	P 25	Ky	1	C		M. R. 745			

Captured at 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .
 On sum. roll Camp Chase Feb 20/63 as "absent without leave since
 Admitted to Hospital at Feb 25/63"
 where he died , 186 , of
 Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Per 21. Ky

Copied by *ace* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.		Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Oneal Robt						Miss. Arty	774	4		
Oneal Robt		21	Ky							

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 where he died _____, 186 .
 Paroled at _____, 186 .

186 reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Copied by _____

Lebanon, Tenn. Nov. 13
Dec 25 1862

1470

O'Neil Robert

Co *G*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Neal Robert

1476

Osborne John K

Co *E*, **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osborne John K

1472
Osborne, John K.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10194341	2
2	10194433	2
3	10194528	2
4	10194582	2
5	10194663	2
6	10194748	2
7	10194803	2
8	10194861	2
9	10194937	2
10	10187307	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

0

21

Ky

John H. Gibson

....., Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Gibson, Ky., Jan'y 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1862.

Anderson Co.

Where

Marshall, Ky.

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

** as shown on roll*

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Gibson

C

21

Ky.

L. R. Osbourne

7.22, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 61 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Muster Sp
15th of August*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Smith

Copyright

Ky.

21

0

John H. Dwyer

John H. Dwyer, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

Copy

0

21

Ky.

John H. Currence

21, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31* to *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

21

Ky.

John T. Carson

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
at Clark's Div. Headquarters
since Nov. 10, '62. Saw Van
Blues's order - present at
muster. Received pay on
Co. Roll.*

Book mark:

C

21

Ky.

John H. Cairne
Co. E., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*

Present or absent *Present*, 1863.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached since as Bt's*
Div Hd Qu since Nov 11, 62
Gen Can Caves order

Book mark:

Amie

Copyright

21

Ky.

John T. Osborn

Pvt

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*

Elk Div Hd Qrs since

Nov. 10, '62. Has descriptive

rolls.

Book mark:

Gruber

C

21

Ky.

John T. Connor

20., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged and Final*
Statement given May 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C 1 21 Ky.

John K. Osborne

Reg't, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hunterville, Ala., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Unknown 186

Clothing account:

Last settled May 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Osborne John K
P. Co. K. 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William K. Colburn
a *Private* Co. *E*
21st Reg't of *Ill. V. I.*

*Approved and respectfully
forwarded*

S. W. Price
Col Comdg Regt

*Approved and
resply forwarded*
Sedm Barnes, Col
Comdg 3rd Brigade

Approved
COMPARED WITH *returning*
AND CORRECTED *my list*
ROLLS *and dis*

3rd Div
Appld + resply for'd
H. W. Canbless
Brig Gen Comdg 3rd Div

Adjutant General's Office
July 2 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
En on Casualty Roll
J. B.

Had upsd Dept Account
Transferred May 28/63
To be discharged

By order of
Major Genl. Rosecrans
H. W. Canbless
Capt & com

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186 .

May 13 63

Examined and approved
Act of Congress
March 3rd 1862

THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE.



James C. Dudley of Captain James C. Dudley
Company, (C) of the 5th Kentucky Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Captain William H. Smith of
the 2nd Regiment of Ky Volunteers at Harrodsburg
on the 10th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Gooch County in the State of Ky is Irish age
years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days. He is a silent man
and has never been able for field service

STATION: Harrodsburg, Ky.
DATE: May 22nd 1863. James Dudley
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John K. Colson of
Captain Dudley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Diarrhea which has rendered any
use of treatment that has been adopted as he is so
much debilitated as to render him unfit for the
service

By Victor Surgeon 17th Ky
DISCHARGED, this twelfth day of May 1863, at Harrodsburg
Ky
Sam J. Evans
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Harrodsburg County Anderson State Kentucky

This Soldier is with the Regiment

1473

Owen Martin V.

Co *H*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen Martin V.

✓ 1474 for Peter J.
Crown Peter J.

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10198990	25
2	10199076	27
3	16199227	28
4	10187419	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

U.

21

Ky.

Peter T. Owen

Corpl., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward, Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 27, 1861.

Where

Greenburg

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hawthorn

0

21

Ky.

Peter J. Owen

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Owen

Copied

U.

21

Ky.

Peter F. Allen

Corpl., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at Columbia Ky. of
Typhoid Fever Feb. 16th
1862.

Book mark:

Hawling

0

21

Ky.

Peter J Owen

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Fry Ky
Feb 17 1862

Book mark:

Abbott

Owen Peter J

P. N., Co. N,

21

Reg't

Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 45

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Peter T. Owen

Private of Company *B*

21 Regiment of *Inf N.Y.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1862

Jan 6/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert T. Owen
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster and Roll
dated Jan. 23. 1865.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 17. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Fry N.Y.

M. Roll for Jan, Feb,
March & April reports him
Dead in Hospital at Columbus,
Feb. 16. 1864.

R. H. Himmich
 Clerk.

1475
Owen Thomas J.
Co H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owen Thomas J.

1476
Owens, Joseph A.
Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10186386	"
2	10191327	"
3	10191411	"
4	10191486	"
5	10191562	"
6	10191635	"
7	10191704	"
8	10191774	"
9	10191838	"
10	10191894	"
11	10191947	"
12	10192011	"
13	10186656	"
14	10192141	"
15	10192185	"
16	10192138	"
17	10192190	"
18	10192233	"
19	10192283	"
20	10192366	"
21	10192450	"
22	10192525	"
23	10192600	"
24	10192641	"
25	10192674	"

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

67

21

Ky.

Joseph M. Owens

Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. 61. to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Never Received any pay

X Name appears in column of "Names Present" Cancelled by lines

Book mark:

Lucas

0

21

Ky.

Joseph N Owens

Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright

C

21

Ky.

Joseph T. Owens

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

21

Ky.

Joseph N. Owens

For, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyright.

D

21

Ky.

Joseph V Owens

Co., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at the battle
of Stone River Jan 2. 1863.*

Book mark:

Lucas

C 21 Ky
Joseph N. Owens
Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: wounded in the
battle of Stone River
Jan 2 '63

Book mark:

(450)

McCormack
Comp.

D

21

Ky.

Joseph M. Owens

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded at the
Battle of Stone River
Jan 2. 1863.*

Book mark:

Lucas

01

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Evans
Art, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as nurse in*
Hospital at Nashville May 26
1863

Book mark:

0

21

Ky.

Samuel H. Owen
31, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

0

21

Ky.

Joseph M. Owens
Priv, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copy

0

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Oliver

B-1-

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 7 1863

Present or absent:

Present

1863.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cash

(7)

11

Ky.

Joseph M. Owens
Capt. Co. M Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Blue Spring Tenn. Apr. 1864.
Muster-out to date Nov 11, 1864.
Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41.90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan

O.

21

Ky.

Joseph N. Owens
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above Roll dated

Blue Springs Tenn. Apr. 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar. 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$35⁰⁰ 100; due \$34⁰⁰ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed
Comptroller.

0

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Cline
3, 1-, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 $\frac{1}{4}$.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Cline

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Owens

2-1, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Second Enlistment*

Book mark:

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Cunn

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst. Surg.

Copyist

0

21

Ky.

Joseph H. Cramer
(P. 1-), Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Copyright

21

Ky.

C.

Joseph W. Owens
Priv., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

Copyright.

21

Ky.

Joseph W. Owens
Private, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seller

10.

21

Ky.

Joseph W. Owens
Corpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

21

Ky.

(1)

Joseph W. Davenport
Corpl, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hittler

Copyist

21

Ky.

Joseph N. Owens
Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitten

21

Ky.

John C. Smith
Co. C, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

21

Ky.

Joseph D. Owens
Owens, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced to
rank of Private
Oct 2, 1865.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

(1)

21

Ky.

Frederick W. Owens

Co. 10, Co. *10*, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 7, 1865.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *3* ^{*10*} 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *161* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Originally entered the service as Priv. Co. "C" at Nashville Tenn. Nov. 18/62 sent back as Priv. Nov. 18/64 at Galland Tenn. promoted over!*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Miller

JUN.-3.

10192674

018910

No Corfil Sept. 1/64.

Owens Joseph H
P. Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	3 Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. Joseph D. Crenshaw

I, Joseph A. Vincent, do declare, That I am Twenty four years and do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, to be discharged from the United States service on account of disability or of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

THE 19th day of March 1864

Witness!

Cost Co C 215 passph. of owners.

No. _____

Joseph W. Owens
Volunteered at Cleveland Tennessee
March 19th 1864
By Sam R. Baird
2nd Regiment of Col. Weiff

22 enlistment; last served in Company (6)
21st Reg't of Ky Vol inf -
Discharged _____ 18 .

Former Enlistment -
Enlisted March 18th 1862
Mustered in U.S. Service
March 18th 1862 by Col S. W. Price
Term of Service Three Years
Discharged to date March 18th 1869

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do **CONFIDE**, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

years of age; and 1
THE UNITED STATES

do hereby freely give my consent
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given of

Why?

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Joseph O Owens*

in the State of *Tennessee*

and by occupation a *Carpenter*

volunteered this *The nineteenth*

born in *Nashville Tennessee* aged *Twenty four* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have day of *March* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph O Owens* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clasland*

this *19th* day of *March* 1864

BEFORE

Saml R Shannell Capt Co E

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M. Anderson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *five eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches* high.

Samuel R Shannell

Capt Co E 21st
2d Regiment of Kentucky 45th Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Admitted into the service of the United States for three years commencing the 19th day of March 1864 at Nashville Tennessee

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W Orona desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States; for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability of
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cleveland Ohio
The 19 day of March 1864

Witness:

S. R. Shapard
Capt. Co "C" 21st Regt of Inves

No. _____
Joseph W Orona
Volunteered at Cleveland Ohio
March 19th 1864
By Samuel Richardson
21st Regiment of Regt Col

21st enlistment; last served in Company (C)
21st Regt of Regt Col
Discharged today March 18th 1864

Former Enlistment
Enlisted March 18th 1862
Mustered in U.S. service
March 18th 1862 by Col S W Parie
Term of service Three years
Discharged today March 18th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

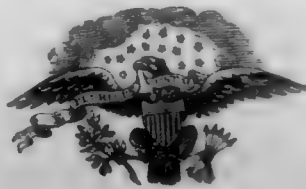
is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Joseph O Owens* born in *Nashville Tennessee*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the Nineteenth* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph O Owens* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cleveland Tennessee*
this *19th* day of *March* 1864.

BEFORE

Samuel R Shannon Capt & Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. J. Walton Surgeon 21st Regt Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in acceptir- him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5-10 1/4 inches*
high.

Samuel R Shannon
Capt & Co
21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlisted into the service of the United States for three years or during the war between the States for the purpose of being mustered into the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers this 19th day of March 1864 at Blue Springs Tenn

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jas Owens
 Private Company "C."
 2nd Regiment of Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of
 Murfreesboro.
 up to Jan. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Geo. A. Adams*
 Rank, *Private*, Company *"C"*, Regiment, *21st*
 Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Ky.*
 Place of casualty, *Murfreesboro. Battle of June 1863*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded in chest slight.*
 Date of casualty, *Apr 11 Jan. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21st* Regiment,
 Brigade, *3rd* Division, *14th* Corps, dated *as reported*
by A. J. Phelps. Secy. of War. Delivered
from report signed by S. L. Crittenden
Major Genl. Comdg. Dept.
Enclosed to Vol. 3. Page 19.

Wm. H. Daniels
H-19 *So* Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. S. Owens.

Priv. Company *16*

21 Regiment of *Kentucky*

Volunteers, at the battle of *in front of*
Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16.
1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. M. Owens,*
Rank, *1st*, Company *6*, Regiment, *21*
Arm, *Inf*, State, *Kentucky*
Place of casualty, *Befor Nashville, Tenn.*

Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Dec. 16, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *21* Regiment,
2 Brigade, *1* Division, *H* Corps, dated *Dec. 17, 1864.*

(Book 7, D. D. Cumberland, p. 423.)

J. M. Owens,

Clerk.

9.26.76.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Joseph Owens.

Private Company B

2nd Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

or Stone River Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Q.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joseph Owens.
Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 21st
Arm, Inf, State, Kentucky
Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River,
Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - chest slightly
Date of casualty, from Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the Regiment.
Brigade, 3rd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.
Report of Gen. L. Rosecrans. Page 492.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

Private Private

10199037
10199118
10199160
10199242
10199308
10199365
10199423
10199477
10199525
10199575
10199624
10199666
10199708
10199747
10199817
10187417
R-9391032

See also

Q.

21

Ky.

Martin W. Quinn

Priv., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp March Ky, Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Campbell's

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. G. 391032

Seawing

0

21

Ky.

Marlin V. Owen

Pri....., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enrolment to Dec. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

H. French

W. 1

21

Ky.

Martin V. Owen

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/61 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawkins

Copied

Co.

21

Ky.

Mr. V. Owen

4th Corp., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

.. Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mawley

Copied

Co.

21

Ky.

Martin V. Owen

4th Corps Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawley

C.

21

Ky.

Martin V. Owen

4th Reg't Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Owen

Q.

21

Ky.

Martin V. Owen

Sergeant, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin V. Owen

Owen

Co. 1

21

Ky.

Martin T. Owen
Capt., Co. H., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for

Present or absent April 10, 1863

Stoppage, \$ Present
100 for

Due Gov't, \$
100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearding

10.

21

Ky.

Martin V. Owen
Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Apt.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Accounting

0

21

Ky.

Martin V. Owen

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. H. H. H.

Copied

Walter R. Brown

Roll, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick Left Hospital*
McMansville Aug. 15th
1863

Book mark;

Charger

21

Ky.

Martin T. Owen

Capt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 24th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. H. H. H.

Copied

0

21

Ky.

Martin T. Quinn

Capt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick
Cappin

10

21

Ky.

John F. Smith

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Frank B. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *absent*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wound have been submitted but was rejected by Surgeon. He has been on the line with fresh left at home sick. Discharge papers sent forward.*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copied

01

21

Ky.

Arthur W. Jones

Engrl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1 - 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged by order
of Genl. Thomas April 16
1864*

Book mark: _____

Thomas

0 1 21

Ky.

Martin V Owen

Pvt, Co. H, 21

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at his home in Hart
Co Ky April 9, 1864

Book mark:

Abbott

O. 1 21 1 Ky.

Martin (V. Orwin
Corpl., Co. N, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 391 032

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 18, 1894

It has this day (June 18, 1894)

been determined by this Department from the
records on file and
evidence furnished by
the 2^d Auditor of the
Treasury that this man
died at his home in
Kent Co., Ky, April 9, 1864
cause not stated.

A. G. M.

Owen Martin
P. H., Co. *H.*, 21st Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Assault Sheet /	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Entry	Transportation

See Cas. Sheet of death

21 Hy. Vols

This Case waiting to be referred

Jan 7/68.

R. 129.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Martin V. Owens

60
Priv. of Company *H*

21 Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death or Discharge

See Cert. of Dis. 21st Reg Vol.

Jan 6/55 Washington D.C. & friends

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Martin V. Owen
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf State: Ny
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 9. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

at home H. and Co. N.Y.

M. S. Hall dated
July 22. 1865.

M. R. for March & April
1864 reports him: Disch.
by Order of Genl Thomas
April 16. 1864 at Cleveland Ohio

E. H. Smith

Clerk.

Med. Dir. 4th Army Corps

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 4, 3, &c., &c. to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorser, certify on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of them, by the nearest direct route, to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Martin Green
a Corporal Co. 116
Twenty-first Regt of Ill. Inf.
Volunteers

Wm. H. Smith
Med. Dir. 4th Army Corps
Respectfully forwarded
May 1861

Deeply Returned for information as to the
within house, and
at the present time,
these papers were made
out three months ago.
I am, Sir, very
respectfully,
Yours,
Wm. H. Smith

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1861.

Head Quarters 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
Shell Wound Jan. 9. 1863

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

S. H. Davis
Col. Comdg. Regt.

Head Quarters 2nd Div. 1st Army Corps
Shell Wound Jan. 25. 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded
E. B. 26
Comdg. 1st Div.

Head Quarters 1st Div. 4th Army Corps
Medical Director's Office Mar 23 1864

The soldier is not within his Regt. probably not within the limits of the Department

J. B. Brown
Med. Dir. 1st Div.

Approved and respectfully forwarded
Wm. H. Smith
Med. Dir. 4th Army Corps

S. McEach
Acty Surg. 3^d Brig.



Geo W Wyman

Captain

Commanding Company.

DISCHARGED, this Sixteenth day of June 1864, at Chesland
Me.
James C. Evans
1st Lt.
 Commanding the Reg't.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Adjutant General's Office

May 20 1865

Regimental and Division Office

74
44

Chesland Tennessee

March 31st 1864

Post Office at N. H. 1864

Master Valerius Lee H. was furnished
with the Regiment and sent home in
January. When we left for the post he
was not able to walk and I feel very
confident that he will not be able to
travel so great a distance for several
months if ever. He is in Hard County Ky
Post Office Rowlett's Station.
Respectfully,
C. J. [Signature] Surgeon
U. S. Army

Martin V. Owen

21 Ky Inf

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 190. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Martin V. Rivers
Sergeant of Captain George W. Rogers Company of the Twenty-first
Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers
 aged twenty years, five feet seven inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel
 eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the County
 of Harlan, and enlisted at Campbellsville in
 the State of Kentucky, on the eight day of December
eighteen hundred and sixty one, to serve for the period of three years is hereby
 permitted to go to his home, in the County of Harlan,
 State of Kentucky, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
 day of _____, to the day of _____,
 at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____,
 or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the
 day of _____, and pay to the day of _____,
 both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day
 of _____, 18____.

 Commanding the Reg't.

Wm. Thomas
Co. *D*, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10199136</i>	26
2	<i>11199147</i>	27
3	<i>11167418</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

21

Ky.

Thomas J. Owen

Pvt

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrolment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died Dec. 30/61

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

mark:

French

Copied

Q.

21

Ky.

Thomas J. Quinn

Pr., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky., Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where Greensburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Died Dec. 30, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Howling

Copy.

0 1 21 | Ky.

Thomas J. Owen

Pvt., Co. H, 21

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100, due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Ward Ky
Dec 31 1861

Book mark:

Owen Thomas
P. H. 21 Reg't R. I. Inf.
Co.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R. 57

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Thomas J. Owen

Priv. of Company *26*

21 Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1861

Jan 6/62 Washington D. C. 2/25/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas J. Owen
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 21
 Arm: Inf State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. S. Hall
Dated Dec 30. 1861.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 30. 1861.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. S. Hall dated Jan 23/62
reports him: Died at Camp
War N. Dec 31. 1861.

P. H. Smith

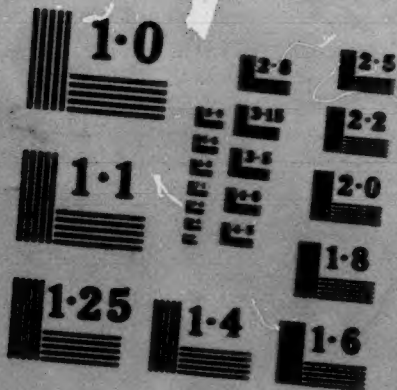
Clerk.

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

341



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

